

**1962
INVENTORY**

Municipal Waste Facilities

REGION VII

Arkansas
Louisiana
New Mexico
Oklahoma
Texas

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
Division of Water Supply and Pollution Control
Basic Data Branch
Washington, D. C.

For administrative purposes, the U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare divides the States of the Nation into nine regional groupings. The 1962 INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES is published in nine volumes--one for each region as shown below:

- Region I - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 1
Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire,
Rhode Island, Vermont
- Region II - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 2
Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania
- Region III - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 3
District of Columbia, Kentucky, Maryland,
North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Puerto Rico
- Region IV - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 4
Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina,
Tennessee
- Region V - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 5
Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin
- Region VI - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 6
Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska,
North Dakota, South Dakota
- Region VII - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 7
Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas
- Region VIII - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 8
Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Wyoming
- Region IX - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 9
Alaska, Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon,
Washington

Public Health Service Publication No. 1065

Volume 7
1963

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C., 20402 - Price 70 cents

FOREWORD

Clean water in sufficient quantity when and where it is needed has become a cry of the 1960's. Water has always been basic to man's survival -- and it is essential to his economic and social well-being. But never has this Nation required so much water for homes, factories, farms and recreation as it does today. Nor have the discarded wastes of cities, industry and agriculture ever posed such enormous threats to our water resource as they do today.

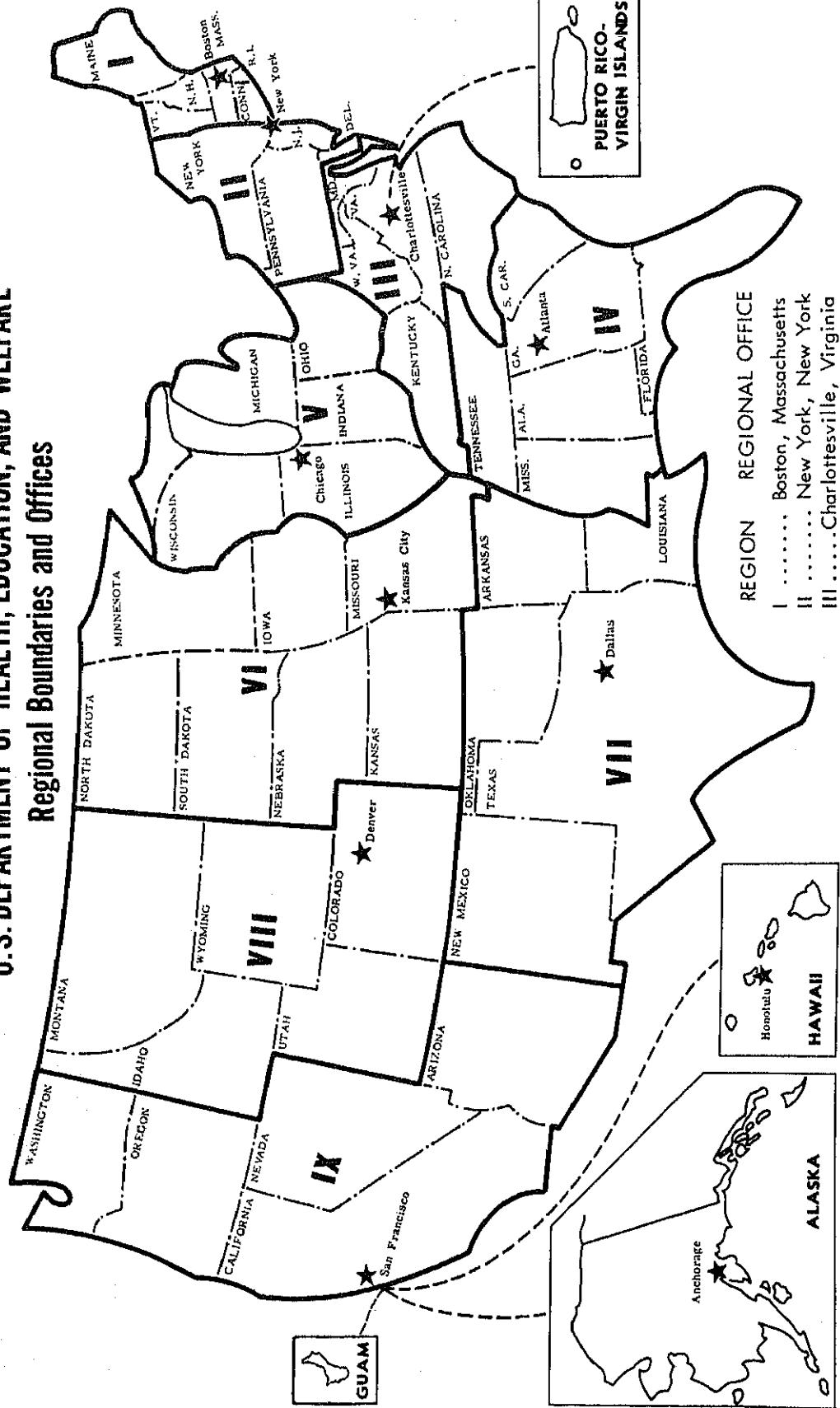
Development of the water resource presently involves an expenditure of about \$10 billion a year in this country. Water pollution control has high priority in this development. New municipal and industrial waste treatment works over the next 20 years have been priced out at \$42 billion. Both Congress and State Legislatures have enacted laws and there are both Federal and State programs, working very closely together, to protect the quality of the Nation's water resources.

We could ill afford to expend such great sums and effort for water pollution prevention and abatement without accurate bookkeeping on accomplishments and further needs. For many years the Public Health Service has collected, analyzed and published data on municipal sewage disposal systems and waste treatment facilities. The last such publication was in 1958 covering 1957 data. It contained, in addition to the municipal data, limited information on industrial waste treatment facilities (PHS Publication No. 622).

This newest report contains data on only the municipal waste treatment facilities as of January 1, 1962. Grateful acknowledgment is made to the individual State agencies who assisted in the inventory, and which are named at the beginning of each State listing.

G. E. McCALLUM
Assistant Surgeon General
Chief, Division of
Water Supply and Pollution Control

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Regional Boundaries and Offices



REGION	REGIONAL OFFICE
I	Boston, Massachusetts
II	New York, New York
III	Charlottesville, Virginia
IV	Atlanta, Georgia
V	Chicago, Illinois
VI	Kansas City, Missouri
VII	Dallas, Texas
VIII	Denver, Colorado
IX	San Francisco, California

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Nine Volumes - PHS Publication No. 1065	ii
Foreword.	iii
Map - DHEW Regions.	iv
Notes Regarding Tabulations	1
Arkansas.	11
Louisiana	25
New Mexico.	39
Oklahoma	47
Texas.	69

NOTES REGARDING TABULATIONS

GENERAL

This Inventory contains the latest available data for all sources of municipal pollution which are of significance in water pollution control programs.

Each individual item listed in column 1 is defined as an "entry".

In the listings, each non-community entry is referred to the nearest community, whenever possible. Entries appear in alphabetical order according to community. Entries listed under the same community are alphabetized by name, under that community.

When requested by the cooperating agency, entries for institutions, schools, shopping centers, motels, etc., are listed alphabetically after the last municipal entry.

Following each State listing is a table showing those sewage disposal facilities which serve more than one of the entries, together with the names of all entries which are served by the particular facility.

An "x" in the listings indicates that the data called for are not available. A dash "--" signifies that the data called for do not apply to the entry. An asterisk "*" indicates that a "Remark" is entered in column 15.

COLUMN (1) COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT OR INSTITUTION

Entries marked with a star "*" are disposal facilities which serve one or more additional entries.

The following abbreviations are used.

Auth.	--Authority
Co.	--County
Col.	--College
Comm.	--Commission
D. or Dist.	--District
D. R.	--Dude Ranch

Est.	--Estate
Fed. Hous. Proj.	--Federal Housing Project
F. H. A.	--Federal Housing Administration
Hosp.	--Hospital
Hts.	--Heights
Ind. Res.	--Indian Reservation
Inst.	--Institute, Institution
Jct.	--Junction
Mon.	--Monument
M. U. D.	--Municipal Utility District
M. V.	--Mill Village
Nat.	--National
Penit.	--Penitentiary
P.C.	--Permanent Camp (Recreation, Forest, or other)
Pk.	--Park
P. H. A. or	--Public Housing Administration
F. P. H. A.	--Public Utility District
P. U. D.	--Sanatorium, Sanitarium
San.	--School
Sch.	--Sanitary, Sanitation or Sewer District
S. D.	--Section
Sec.	--Sewer Maintenance District
S. M. D.	--Station
Sta.	--Town or Township
(T), To., Twp.	--University

COLUMN (2) COUNTY NAME

The name of the county in which the community, facility or institution is located.

COLUMN (3) 1960 CENSUS POPULATION

For communities, the entry shows the 1960 population, as reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, or taken from the 1961 edition of the Rand McNally Atlas. For institutions and others, the figure is the same as population served.

COLUMN (4) ESTIMATED POPULATION SERVED

The figure appearing indicates the estimated total number of people served by the facilities. A figure shown in parentheses indicates that the entry is served by the facilities of another entry (the latter being indicated in column 8). The population shown in parentheses is included in that listed under the serving entry.

COLUMN (5) TYPE SEWER SYSTEM

The type sewer system is coded as follows:

S - Separate (designed to carry domestic sewage and industrial waste separately from storm water runoff)

C - Combined (designed to carry domestic sewage, industrial waste, and storm water runoff in the same sewer)

COLUMN (6) AVERAGE DAILY FLOW (MGD)

The actual waste flow for the entry.

An "E" following the flow figure indicates that the flow has been estimated.

COLUMN (7) DESIGNED FOR

Top-line Entry - Average Daily Flow (MGD) - The flow for which the facilities were designed.

Bottom-line Entry - PE (1,000's) - The population equivalent, in thousands, as measured by BOD, for which the facilities were designed.

TREATMENT

treatment devices and
ntified by capitalized
her described by subse-
tters.

In general, the symbols are arranged in the order of sewage flow with sludge treatment symbols following thereafter. Combination units performing more than one function in a single structure are denoted by enclosing the appropriate symbols in parentheses. Enclosures in brackets indicate parallel or alternate operation. Chlorination, where used, is usually noted only once for each plant regardless of whether actual application is made at more than one point.

See Appendix A for code.

COLUMN (9) SAME AS COLUMN (1)

COLUMN (10) MAJOR AND MINOR DRAINAGE BASIN

Top-line Entries - The major drainage basin in which the entry is located. See Appendix B for code.

Bottom-line Entries - The minor drainage basin in which the entry is located. See Appendix B for code.

COLUMN (10A) SUB-BASIN

The sub-basin in which the entry is located. Not all States have delineated sub-basin limits.

COLUMN (11) WATERCOURSE MILEAGE

For entries discharging either raw or treated sewage into a river system, watercourse mileages are entered in accordance with the coding system shown in Appendix C.

The column does not apply to entries discharging onto land or into lakes or an ocean. When data appear in this column for such entries, the only purpose is to locate the entry.

COLUMN (12) DISCHARGE TO

The watercourse or land area to which the untreated wastes or treatment plant effluent is discharged.

The following abbreviations are used.

Ar.	-Arroyo
Br.	-Branch, Brook

Ca.	-Canal
Cr.	-Creek
E.	-East
Fk.	-Fork
L.	-Lake
Ld.	-Land
Lt.	-Little
N.	-North
Pd.	-Pond
R.	-River
S.	-South
Str.	-Stream
Trib.	-Tributary
W.	-West
Wa.	-Wash

when a "None" appears in column 8.

1 Enlargement
of existing
facilities

This symbol indicates a need for enlargement of the existing treatment plant shown in column 8. For example, addition of another filter to a trickling filter plant.

When this symbol is used it indicates that the degree of treatment or the type of pollution control measures in use are considered to be adequate.

COLUMN (13) POPULATION EQUIVALENT (BOD)

Top-line Entries - The Population Equivalent (BOD) of the untreated waste is entered on the top line, and followed by an "E" if estimated.

Bottom-line Entries - The Population Equivalent (BOD) of the treated waste, as discharged to the receiving area, is entered on the bottom line. If estimated, an "E" is added.

Note: When waste discharge is not into a body of water, but is rather onto land or into lagoons from which there is no overflow, the bottom line entry in this column may be shown in one of two ways:

Some States enter a figure showing the PE (BOD) of the wastes as they are discharged into these land areas or lagoons. Other States enter an "O" to indicate that no waste reaches a watercourse. In both cases exactly the same situation exists physically, only the method of describing it differs.

2 Addition of
other treat-
ment methods
to existing
facilities

This symbol indicates a need for addition of other treatment methods to the treatment plant shown in column 8. For example, the addition of trickling filters to a primary treatment plant.

When this symbol is used the degree of treatment or the type of pollution control measures in use are not considered to be adequate without supplementation.

3 Chlorination

TLI . .

COLUMN (14) POLLUTION ABATEMENT NEEDS

- | <u>symbol</u> | <u>Explanatory Notes</u> |
|----------------------------|--|
| 1 New treatment facilities | This symbol indicates the need for a new plant |

4 Replacement
of existing
plant

Symbol
4 (contd.)

Explanatory Notes

"Replacement" means that the plant or pollution control measures replaced will no longer be used. It is possible that this replacement may be by a plant or by pollution control measures providing the same degree of treatment as those which are replaced. This symbol provides for recognition of the fact that pollution reduction has been provided for, but that due to obsolescence, or for any other reason, the existing facilities are no longer capable of producing satisfactory results.

- 5 Improved operation or utilization of existing facilities
- 6 Connection to adequate existing sewer system
- 7 No project needed

COLUMN (15) REMARKS

Any pertinent remarks relating to the entry appear in this column.

APPENDIX A

TREATMENT CODE

The principal treatment devices and methods are identified by capital letters and are further described by subsequent lower case letters. In general, the sym-

bols will be arranged in the order of age flow, with sludge treatment symbols following thereafter. Combination units performing more than one function in a single structure are denoted by enclosing the appropriate symbols in parentheses. Enclosures in brackets indicate parallel or alternate operation. Chlorination, where used is noted only once for each plant, regardless whether or not actual application is made at more than one point.

KEY TO SYMBOLS

A	-----Aeration
Aa	--Activated sludge, diffused air aeration
Ac	--Contact aerators
Ae	--Extended Aeration
Am	--Activated sludge, mechanical aeration
Ap	--Aeration, plain, without sludge return
B	-----Sludge beds
Bo	--Open
Bc	--Glass covered
C	-----Settling tanks
Ci	--two story (Imhoff)
Cm	--mechanically equipped
Cp	--plain, hopper bottom or intermittently drained for cleaning
Cs	--septic tank
Ct	--multiple tray, mechanically equipped
D	-----Digester, separate sludge
Dc	--with cover (fixed if not otherwise specified)
D(cg)	--gasometer in fixed cover
De	--gas used in engines (heat usually recovered)
Df	--with floating cover
Dg	--with gasometer cover
Dh	--gas used in heating
Dm	--stirring mechanism
Do	--open top
Dp	--unheated
Dr	--heated
Ds	--gas storage in separate holder
--stage digestion	
E	-----Chlorination
Ec	--with contact tank

APPENDIX A (cont'd.)

Eg---by chlorine gas	Om--mechanically equipped tank
Eh---by hypochlorite	S-----Screens
F -----Filters	Sc---comminutor (screenings ground in sewage stream)
Fc---contact beds	Si----intermediate screens (1/8" to 1/2" openings)
Fm--magnetite (straining)	Sf---fine screen (less than 1/8" openings)
Fo---roughing filters	Sg---screenings ground in separate grinder and returned to sewage flow
Fr---rapid sand or other sand straining	Sh---bar rack (1/2" to 2" openings) hand cleaned
Fs---intermittent sand	Sm--bar rack (1/2" to 2" openings) mechanically cleaned
Ft---trickling (no further details)	Sr----coarse rank (openings over 2")
Fth--high capacity	St----garbage ground at plant and added to sewage flow
Ftn--fixed nozzle, standard capacity	T -----Sludge thickener
Ftr--rotary distributor, standard capacity	Tc---covered
Ftt--traveling distributor, standard capacity	Tm--stirring mechanism
G -----Grit chambers	To---open top
Gh---without continuous removal mechanism	V -----Mechanical sludge dewatering
Gm--with continuous removal mechanism	Vc---sludge centrifuge
Gp---grit pocket at screen chamber	Vv---rotary vacuum filter
Gw--separate grit washing device	Vo---other
H -----Sludge storage tanks (not second stage digestion units)	X -----Sludge disposal
Hc---covered	Xb---barged to sea
Hm--with stirring or concentrating mechanism	Xd---used for fertilizer
Ho---open	Xf---burned for fuel
I -----Sewage application to land	Xn---incinerated
Ic---with cropping	Xp---used for fill
Ip---percolation beds	Z -----Sludge conditioning
Is---sub-surface application	Za---chemicals used, alum
Iu---land underdrained	Zc---chemicals used (unidentified)
K -----Chemical treatment - Flocculation.	Zi---chemicals used, iron salt
Chemical treatment-type units or equipment not necessarily complete or operated as chemical treatment	Zl---chemicals used, lime
Ka---flocculation tank, air agitation	Zx---no chemicals used
Kc---chemicals used	Zy---elutriation
Km--flocculation tank, mechanical agitation	
Kx---no chemicals used	
L -----Lagoons	
Le---evaporation lagoons	
Lo---oxidation lagoons or ponds	
Lp---lagoon for settling of sewage	
Ls---sludge lagoons - not for treatment of sewage	
O -----Grease removal or skimming tanks not incidental to settling tanks	
Oa---aerated tank (diffused air)	

APPENDIX B

LIST OF MAJOR AND MINOR BASINS

NE - Northeast

- 1 Quinnipiac River & Western Connecticut Coastal
- 2 Housatonic River
- 3 Pawcatuck River and Eastern Connecticut Coastal
- 4 Connecticut River
- 5 Thames River
- 6 Narragansett Bay

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

E - Northeast (cont'd.)

- 8 Massachusetts Coastal
- 9 Merrimac River
- 0 Piscataqua River and New Hampshire Coastal
- 12 Saco River and South Maine Coastal
- 14 Presumpscot River and Casco Bay
- 15 Androscoggin River
- 16 Kennebec and Sheepscot Rivers
- 17 Penobscot River
- 18 North Maine Coastal
- 19 St. Croix River
- 20 St. Johns River
- 21 Lake Memphremagog
- 24 Lake Champlain
- 25 St. Lawrence River
- 26 Lake Ontario
- 27 Lake Erie-Niagara River
- 28 Genesee River
- 29 Oswego River
- 30 Mohawk River
- 31 Upper Hudson River
- 32 Lower Hudson River

NA - North Atlantic

- 1 New Jersey - New York Metropolitan Area
- 2 New Jersey Coast
- 3 Delaware River - Zone 1
- 4 Delaware River - Lehigh
- 5 Delaware River - Schuylkill
- 6 Delaware River - Zone 2
- 7 Delaware River - Zone 3
- 8 Delaware River - Zone 4
- 9 Susquehanna River - North Branch
- 10 Susquehanna River - West Branch
- 11 Susquehanna River - Juniata
- 12 Susquehanna River - Main Stem
- 13 Upper Chesapeake Bay and Maryland Delaware Coast
- 14 Potomac River
- 15 Rappahannock and York Rivers - Virginia Coast
- 16 James River

EE - Southeast

River
River

- 3 Tar River
- 4 Neuse River

- 6 Cape Fear River
- 7 Yadkin - Pee Dee Rivers
- 8 Pee Dee River
- 9 Catawba - Wateree Rivers
- 10 Congaree River
- 11 Santee - Cooper Rivers
- 12 Edisto - Combahee Rivers
- 13 Savannah River
- 14 Ogeechee River
- 15 Oconee River
- 16 Ocmulgee River
- 17 Altamaha River
- 18 Satilla River
- 19 St. Marys - Nassau Rivers
- 20 St. Johns River
- 21 Suwanee River
- 22 Ochlockonee - St. Marks Ri
- 23 Withlacoochee River
- 24 Tampa Bay Area
- 25 Peace River
- 26 Kissimmee River
- 27 Florida East Coastal Area
- 28 Lower Florida Area
- 29 Flint River
- 30 Chattahoochee River
- 31 Apalachicola River
- 32 Choctawhatchee River
- 33 Perdido - Escambia Rive
- 34 Tallapoosa River
- 35 Coosa River
- 36 Cahaba River
- 37 Alabama River
- 38 Upper Tombigbee River
- 39 Warrior River
- 40 Lower Tombigbee River
- 41 Mobile Bay Area
- 42 Pascagoula River
- 43 Pearl River

TR - Tennessee River

- 1 Clinch River
- 2 Holston River
- 3 French Broad River
- 4 Little Tennessee River
- 5 Hiwassee River
- 6 Elk River
- 7 Duck River
- 8 Tennessee River - Minor Tributaries

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

OR - Ohio River

- 1 Allegheny River
- 2 Monongahela River
- 3 Beaver River
- 4 Muskingum River
- 5 Little Kanawha River
- 6 Hocking River
- 7 Kanawha River
- 8 Guyandot River
- 9 Big Sandy River
- 10 Scioto River
- 11 Little Miami River
- 12 Licking River
- 13 Miami River
- 14 Kentucky River
- 15 Salt River
- 16 Green River
- 17 Wabash River
- 18 East Fork White River
- 19 West Fork White River
- 20 Cumberland River
- 21 Ohio Main Stem and Minor Tributaries
- 22 French Creek
- 23 Clarion River

LE - Lake Erie

- 1 Maumee River
- 2 Sandusky River
- 3 Cuyahoga River
- 4 Lake Erie Shore Line and Minor Tributaries

UM - Upper Mississippi

- 1 Red River of the North
- 2 Rainy River
- 3 Upper Portion Upper Mississippi River
- 4 Minnesota River
- 5 St. Croix River
- 6 Lower Portion Upper Mississippi River
- 7 Wisconsin River
- 8 Mississippi-Wapsipinicon and Tributaries
- 9 Rock River
- 10 Mississippi-Iowa-Cedar Rivers
- 11 Mississippi-Des Moines-Skunk Rivers
- 12 Mississippi-Salt Rivers
- 13 Chicago-Calumet Rivers
- 14 Des Plaines River
- 15 Kankakee River

- 16 Fox River
- 17 Illinois River
- 18 Mississippi River-St. Louis Area
- 19 Meramec River
- 20 Kaskaskia River
- 21 Big Muddy River
- 22 Mississippi River - Cape Girardeau Area

WL - Western Great Lakes

- 23 Lake Superior
- 24 Green Bay Western Shore
- 25 Fox-Wolf River
- 26 Lake Michigan Western Shore (Includes No. Suburbs of Chicago which drain to Lake)
- 27 Lake Michigan-Lake Huron North Shore
- 28 Lake Michigan Northeastern Shore
- 29 Muskegon River
- 30 Grand River
- 31 Kalamazoo River
- 32 St. Joseph River
- 33 Lake Huron Western Shore
- 34 Saginaw River
- 35 St. Clair-Detroit Rivers
- 36 Lake Erie Western Shore

MR - Missouri River

- 1 Upper Missouri River (Main Stem and Tributaries to below mouth of Milk River)
- 2 Yellowstone River
- 3 Missouri-Souris Rivers (Main Stem and Minor Tributaries from mouth of Milk River to Spring Creek including Devils Lake and Souris River)
- 4 Central Missouri River (Main Stem and Tributaries from above mouth Spring Creek to Niobrara River)
- 5 Niobrara River
- 6 James River
- 7 Big Sioux River
- 8 Lower Platte River from origin at North Platte, Nebr. to mouth)
- 9 North Platte River
- 10 South Platte River
- 11 Kansas River
- 12 Lower Missouri River (Main Stem and Minor Tributaries from Niobrara River to mouth)
- 13 Grand-Chariton Rivers
- 14 Osage-Gasconade Rivers

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

SM - Southwest-Lower Mississippi

- 1 Upper Arkansas River above Kans.- Colo. State Line
- 2 Arkansas River Kans.-Colo. State Line to Tulsa, Okla.
- 3 Verdigris River
- 4 Grand (Neosho) River
- 5 White River
- 6 Lower Mississippi River - Cairo, Ill. to Helena, Ark.
- 7 Cimarron River
- 8 North Canadian River
- 9 Arkansas River - Tulsa, Okla. to Van Buren, Ark.
- 10 Arkansas River Basin - Van Buren, Ark. to mouth
- 11 Lower Mississippi - Yazoo Rivers
- 12 South Canadian River - above Tex.- Okla. State Line
- 13 South Canadian River - below Tex.- Okla. State Line
- 14 Washita River
- 15 Upper Red River - above Denison, Tex.
- 16 Lower Red River - below Denison, Tex.
- 17 Ouachita River
- 18 Lower Mississippi - Big Black Rivers
- 19 Atchafalaya River
- 20 Calcasieu River
- 21 Lower Mississippi River - Natchez, Miss. to Gulf

CR - Colorado River

- 1 Lower Colorado River
- 2 Middle Colorado River
- 3 Upper Colorado River
- 4 Gila River
- 5 Little Colorado River
- 6 San Juan River
- 7 Green River

WG - Western Gulf

- 1 Sabine River
- 2 Neches River
- 3 Trinity and San Jacinto Rivers
- 4 Brazos River
- 5 Colorado River (of Texas)
- 6 Guadalupe, Lavaca, and San Antonio Rivers
- 7 Nueces River
- 8 Pecos River

- 9 Upper Rio Grande - above Pecos River
- 10 Lower Rio Grande - below Pecos River

PN - Pacific Northwest

- 1 Kootenai River
- 2 Clark Fork-Pend Oreille Rivers
- 3 Spokane River
- 4 Yakima River
- 5 Columbia River - above Yakima River
- 6 Upper Snake River
- 7 Central Snake River
- 8 Middle and Lower Snake Rivers
- 9 Willamette River
- 10 Columbia River - below Yakima River
- 11 Puget Sound
- 12 Washington Coast
- 13 Oregon Coast
- 14 Southern Oregon Lakes

CL - California

- 1 Klamath River
- 2 North Coastal
- 3 San Francisco Bay Region
- 4 Central Coastal
- 5 Santa Clara River
- 6 Los Angeles River
- 7 Santa Ana River
- 8 San Diego Region
- 9 Sacramento River
- 10 San Joaquin River
- 11 Kings and Kern Rivers and Tulare Lake

GB - Great Basin

- 1 Northwestern Lahontan
- 2 Humboldt River
- 3 Central Nevada
- 4 Owens River
- 5 Mojave Desert
- 6 Colorado River - Region of California
- 7 Great Salt Lake
- 8 Sevier River

AL - Alaska

- 1 Southeastern Alaska
- 2 North Pacific Ocean
- 3 Bering Sea
- 4 Kuskokwim River
- 5 Yukon River
- 6 Arctic Ocean
- 7 Noatak-Koobuk Rivers

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

HA - Hawaii

- 1 Hawaii Island
- 2 Kauai Island
- 3 Maui Island
- 4 Oahu Island

APPENDIX C

The watercourse mileage system is illustrated with reference to the accompanying diagram of the (hypothetical) Nuavo River minor basin.

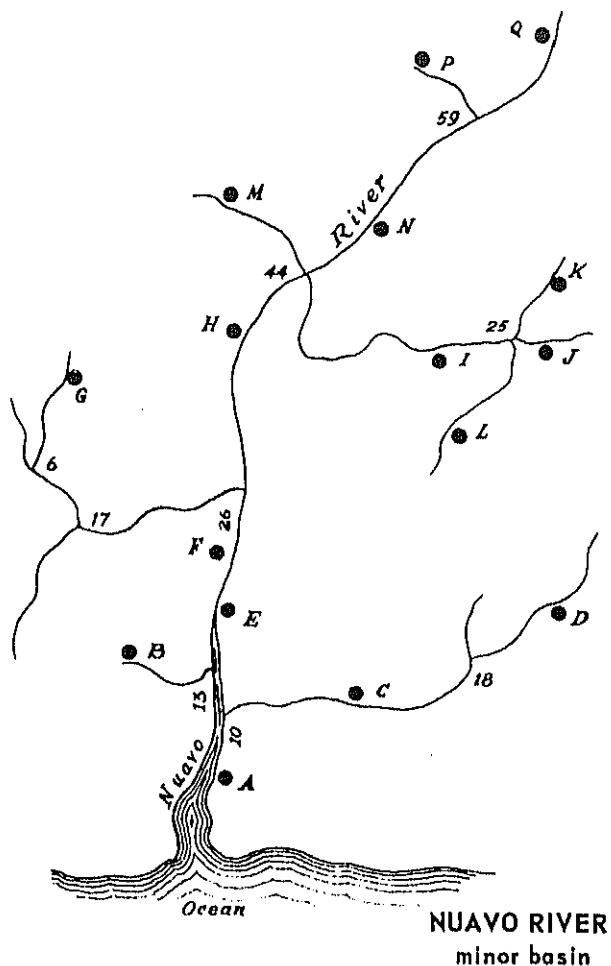
Shown are the main stem of the minor basin, together with those tributaries on which sources of pollution are located. Tributaries entering the main stem are located by mileages above the mouth of the main stem. Sub-tributaries are located by mileages above the mouth of the tributary into which they discharge, tertiary tributaries by mileages above the mouth of the sub-tributary into which they discharge, and so on for fourth, fifth, etc., tributaries.

The watercourse mileage coding for each source of pollution on this river system is shown in the following table:

Source of Pollution Watercourse Mileage

A	N5
B	N13-6
C	N10-10
D	N10-18-9
E	N18
F	N22
G	N26-17-6-5
H	N35
I	NR44-23
J	NR44-28
K	NR44-L25-6
L	NR44-R25-6
M	NL44-6
N	N52
P	N59-5
Q	N67

In each code symbol a letter - "N" in this case - appears first to denote the main stem concerned. The letter symbol is followed by numbers which locate by



NUAVO RIVER
minor basin

river mileage the particular source of pollution.

The coding for three sources of pollution from the table is discussed more fully below:

1) Source D Code: N10-18-9
This source of pollution is located on a second tributary, which enters the first tributary 18 miles above its mouth. The first tributary, in turn, enters the main stem 10 miles above its mouth. The coding for "D" is then made up as follows:

N10 Indicates a point 10 miles above the mouth of the main stem

-18 A point 18 miles above the mouth of the first tributary

-9 A point 9 miles above the mouth of the second tributary

PENDIX C (cont'd.)

Source J Code: NR44-28
located on a first tributary which enters the
in stem 44 miles above its mouth. The cod-
; for "J" is made up as follows:

NR44 A point 44 miles above the mouth
of the main stem, on the right bank.

-28 A point 28 miles above the mouth
of the first tributary

Note that in the coding for source "J"
above, an additional letter - an "R" - ap-
pears after the "N" designating the main
stem in the first part of the code. This
"R" signifies that the tributary carrying
pollution from source "J" enters the main
stem on the right side, looking upstream.
The second letter serves to differentiate
this tributary from that entering directly
opposite, on the left side of the main stem
(see code for source "M"). The designa-
tions "R" and "L" are necessary only in
situations of this type. The same principle
may also be applied to similar conditions
on tributaries, always looking upstream
to define the right and left banks. This
is shown in the next example.

3) Source L Code: NR44-R25-6
Located on a second tributary which enters
the first tributary 25 miles above its mouth.
The coding for source "L" is made up as
follows:

NR44 A point 44 miles above the mouth
of the main stem, on the right bank.

-R25 A point 25 miles above the
mouth of the first tributary, on the right
bank.

-6 A point 6 miles above the mouth
of the second tributary.

In this case the "R" designation is
necessary in the mileage coding of the
first tributary since at this point another
second tributary enters on the opposite
(left) bank. Note that the coding for source
"K" (NR44-L25-6) differs from that for
source "L" only by the fact that it is
located on a tributary entering on the left
bank - looking upstream - of the first tribu-
tary.

In those cases where two or more main
stems are located in one minor-basin,
differentiation is made by the first letter
of the code, i.e., the "N" in this case
would distinguish sources of pollution on
the Nuavo River from those on, say, the
Cling River, if the latter was also in this
minor-basin.

It may happen that two rivers having
the same initial letter lie in the same
minor-basin. In this case, a second letter
will be used for distinction. Thus if, in
addition to the Nuavo, the North River
was also a main stem in this minor-basin,
the Nuavo could be coded as given i.e.,
"N" while the North could be coded as
"NO".

Major points to be reiterated are:

- 1) All mileages in the code are river
mileages.
- 2) The zero point for mileages on the
main stem is at the mouth of the main
stem. The zero point for mileages on
tributary is at the mouth of the tributary
- 3) For uniformity, right and left banks on
the main stem and tributaries are located
by looking upstream on the main stem or
tributary concerned.

ARK

The data for this State have been collected
with the helpful cooperation of the:

Arkansas State Board of Health
Bureau of Sanitary Engineering

Arkansas Water Pollution Control Commission

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR
ARKANSAS	1962

PAGE 1 of

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
							TREATMENT	
							P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ALMA	Crawford	1,370	600	S	x	-	None	
ARKADELPHIA	Clark	8,069	7,500	S	x	x	ScGmCmEogDfpBo	
ASHDOWN	Little River	2,725	1,000	S	0.127	x	CsFeBo	
ATKINS	Pope	1,391	1,000	S	x	0.050	CiBo	
AUGUSTA	Woodruff	2,272	1,200	S	x	0.350	CmDfpBo	
BALD KNOB	White	1,705	1,300	S	x	0.150	ShGhCmFthCmDpcBo	
BATESVILLE	Independence	6,207	4,000	S	x	3.000	-	
BAUXITE	Saline	950	120	S	x	0.070	ShGftrEgBo	
BEARDEN	Ouachita	1,268	1,000	S	x	0.090	GpDpcBo	
BEEBE	White	1,697	1,000	S	x	0.150	Cs	
BENTON	Saline	10,399	6,000	S	1.046	4.550	ShmGhCmFthCmEgDhcTmoBoLo	
BENTONVILLE	Benton	3,649	18,000	S	0.600	3.500	SohCmFthCmDoBo	
BERRYVILLE	Carroll	1,999	7,800	S	0.361	x	ShmCmDpoBo	
BLYTHEVILLE District # 1	Mississippi	20,797	6,850	S	x	x	SaGpmCmFthHoZilVv	
BLYTHEVILLE District # 2	Mississippi	-	2,200	S	x	x	Cs	
BLYTHEVILLE District # 3	Mississippi	-	2,500	S	x	x	CiBo	
BOONEVILLE	Logan	2,690	1,100	S	x	x	ShCmEgDpcBoLo	
BRADFORD	White	779	650	S	x	0.070	Lo	
BRINKLEY	Monroe	4,636	3,900	S	x	0.100	GpDpcBo	
CABOT	Lonoke	1,321	1,100	S	x	x	CiBo	
CAMDEN	Ouachita	15,823	17,000	S	1.190	-	None	
CARLISLE	Lonoke	1,514	1,100	S	x	0.065	GpDpcBo	
CHARLESTON	Franklin	1,036	650	S	x	x	CiBo	
CLARENDON	Monroe	2,293	2,000	S	x	-	None	
CLARKSVILLE	Johnson	3,919	3,100	S	x	-	None	
CLINTON	Van Buren	744	130	S	x	x	Cs	
CONWAY	Faulkner	9,791	9,500	S	x	0.750	SmCmFthCmEgDmpoatBoLo	
CORNING	Clay	2,192	500	S	x	x	ShmCmDmBo	
COTTON PLANT	Woodruff	1,704	800	S	x	x	CiBo	
CROSSETT	Ashley	5,370	5,200	S	0.537	1.000	CsDopBoLo	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

		STATE			YEAR	PAGE
		ARKANSAS			1962	1 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
					UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
		9	10 10a	11	12	13	14
							15
1	ALMA	SM -	A331.9-1-2	Little Frog Bayou to Frog Bayou	600 1		
		10 -	-		600 -		
2	ARKADELPHIA	SM -	0420.6	Ouachita River	7,500 4		
		17 -	-		5,200 -		
3	ASHDOWN	SM -	R464.7-20-5	Hurricane Creek to Little River	1,000 4		
		16 -	-		675 -		
4	ATKINS	SM -	A233-15-5	West Fork Creek to Point Remove Creek	1,000E 4		
		10 -	-		700E -		
5	AUGUSTA	SM -	W206.2	White River	1,200E 7		
		5 -	-		850E -		
6	BALD KNOB	SM -	W182.6-11	Gum Creek to Little Red River	1,300 7		
		5 -	-		x -		
7	GATESVILLE	SM -	W300.1	White River	4,000E 4		
		5 -	-		2,800E -		
8	BAUXITE	SM -	0256-7-6	Small Creek and Holly Creek to Saline River	120E 7		
		17 -	-		35E -		
9	BEARDEN	SM -	0287-18-1	Ditch to Two Bayou	1,000E 7		
		17 -	-		700E -		
10	DEEBE	SM -	W149.3-15	Cypress Bayou to Bayou Des Arc	1,000 4		
		5 -	-12		700 -		
11	BENTON	SM -	0256-2	Creek to Saline River	6,000E 7		
		17 -	-		1,800E -		
12	BENTONVILLE	SM -	O(N)113.6	Town Branch to Sugar Creek to Elk River	18,000 7		
		4 -	-		900 -		
13	BERRYVILLE	SN -	W572.4- 00.1-5	Cedar and Osage Creeks to Kings River	7,800E 2		
		5 -	-		6,600E -		
14	BLYTHEVILLE District # 1	SM -	x	McLeod Ditch to Pemiscot Bayou	6,850 x		
		7 -	-		700 -		
15	BLYTHEVILLE District # 2	SM -	x	McLeod Ditch to Pemiscot Bayou	2,200 x		
		6 -	-		1,500 -		
16	BLYTHEVILLE District # 3	SM -	x	McLeod Ditch to Pemiscot Bayou	2,500 x		
		6 -	-		1,750 -		
17	BOONEVILLE	SM -	A234.9- 102.3	Petit Jean River	1,100 7		
		10 -	-		800 -		
18	BRADFORD	SM -	W101.2-10-5	Tributary to De Parte Creek	650E 7		
		6 -	-		165E -		
19	BRINKLEY	SM -	0101-10-5	Bayou De Vue to Cache River	3,900 1		
		5 -	-		2,500 -		
20	CABOT	SM -	x	Two Prairie Bayou	1,100E 1		
		10 -	-		800E -		
21	CAMDEN	SM -	0354.1	Ouachita River	17,000 4		
		17 -	-		17,000 -		
22	CARLISLE	SM -	62-90-23	Bayou Two Prairie to Bayou Meto	1,100 4		
		10 -	-		700 -		
23	CHARLESTON	SM -	x	Doctors Fork Creek	650E 1		
		10 -	-		450E -		
24	CLARENDRON	SM -	x	White River	2,000 4		
		5 -	-		2,000 -		
25	CLARKSVILLE	SM -	W182.6-17.5	Big Spadra Creek	3,100E 0		
		10 -	-		3,100E -		
26	CLINTON	SM -	W182.6-17.5	Archey Creek to Little Red River	130E 1		
		5 -	-		90R -		
27	CONWAY	SM -	W179.5	Stonedam Creek to Palarn Creek	9,500 7		
		10 -	-		1,000 -		
28	CORNING	SM -	W264.8-55-7	Creek to Black River	500 7		
		5 -	-		500 -		
29	COTTON PLANT	SM -	101.2-10-5	Turkey Creek and Bayou De Vue to Cache River	800 4		
		5 -	-		600 -		
30	CROSSETT	SM -	A255.8	Coffee Creek	5,200 7		
		17 -	-		4,300 -		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 2 of		
							ARKANSAS					
							TREATMENT	FACILITIES				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
NIVILLE	Yell	955	900	S	x	0.300	CsLo					
MIDANELLE	Yell	-	-	-	-	5.100	-					
ECATUR	Benton	415	1,400	x	0.150	0.250	CmFthCmDpoBoL					
E QUEEN Plant # 1	Sevier	2,859	10,600	S	0.752	x	SmCmDcmFthCmBoLo					
E QUEEN Plant # 2	Sevier	-	-	-	-	x	-					
MERMOTT	Chicot	3,665	3,000	S	x	-	None					
JES ARC	Prairie	1,482	1,100	S	x	x	CpDpcBo					
DE WITT	Arkansas	3,019	2,300	S	x	x	CmDmpcBo					
DUMAS	Desha	3,540	2,300	S	x	x	CmFthCmDpcBo					
EARLE	Crittenden	2,391	1,500	S	x	-	None (Cs not operating)					
ELAINE	Phillips	898	650	x	x	0.072	Lo					
EL DORADO Plant # 1	Union	25,292	10,290	S	1.020	x	Cs					
EL DORADO Plant # 2	Union	-	-	-	-	x	-					
ENGLAND	Lake	2,861	2,500	S	x	x	Cs					
EUDORA	Chicot	3,598	2,800	S	x	x	Cs					
EUREKA SPRINGS	Carroll	1,437	1,050	S	0.259	x	ShmCmFthCmDpcBo					
FAYETTEVILLE	Washington	20,274	62,200	C	2.741	6.000	SmGhmCmFinFtrEgCmDehmtBo					
FORDYCE Plant # 1	Dallas	3,890	1,000	S	x	x	Ca (2 plants)					
FORDYCE Plant # 2	Dallas	-	2,000	S	x	x	ShCmDmpcBo					
FORREST CITY	Saint Francis	10,544	10,000	S	0.396	x	ShCmFthCmDpmcBo					
FORT SMITH	Sebastian	52,991	42,400	S	x	-	None					
GENTRY	Benton	686	1,500	S	0.050	0.150	CiFtrBo					
GILLET	Arkansas	674	600	x	x	x	Lo					
OLENWOOD	Pike	840	800	S	x	0.150	CpDpcBo					
GOULD	Lincoln	1,210	1,000	S	x	1.500	-					
GRAVETTE	Benton	855	950	S	0.085	x	0.164	Lo				
GREEN FOREST	Carroll	1,038	8,300	x	0.533	0.400	ShmCsFthCmBo					
MURDON	Clark	2,166	2,000	S	x	x	ShGhmCmDmpcBo					
HAMBURG	Ashley	2,904	2,300	S	x	x	CiBo					
HAMPTON	Calhoun	1,011	800	S	x	x	Lo (plant under construction)					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN <small>Min. Max.</small>	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE <small>Sub.</small>	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 2 of		
					ARKANSAS					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	DANVILLE	SM -	x	Petit Jean River	900E	7				
		10 -	-		100E	-				
2	DARDANELLE	SM -	225.8	Arkansas River	2,100E	4				
		10 -	-		2,100E	-				
3	DECATUR	SM -	x	Spavinaw Creek	1,400	7				
		4 -	-		150	-				
4	DE QUEEN Plant # 1	SM -	R464.7-42-7	Bear Creek to Little River	10,600	7				
		16 -	-		800	-				
5	DE QUEEN Plant # 2	SM -	R464.7-42-7	Bear Creek to Little River	275	4				
		16 -	-		200	-				
6	DERMOTT	SM -	0210	Bayou Bartholomew	3,665E	4				
		17 -	-		3,665E	-				
7	DES ARC	SM -	W147.3	Beine Creek	1,100E	4				
		5 -	-		800E	-				
8	DE WITT	SM -	W20.3-15-5	Little Lagrue Bayou to Lagrue Bayou	2,300E	7				
		5 -	-		1,600E	-				
9	DUMAS	SM -	x	Canal 5 to Ditch 10 to Bayou Macon	2,300E	1				
		17 -	-		1,600E	-				
10	EARLE	SM -	x	Ditch	1,500E	14				
		6 -	-		1,500E	2				
11	ELAINE	SM -	x	Mississippi River	650	7				
		5 -	-		50	-				
12	EL DORADO Plant # 1	SM -	0204-68	Bayou De Loutre	12,000	4				
		17 -	-		10,800	-				
13	EL DORADO Plant # 2	SM -	0204-68	Bayou De Loutre	15,000E	4				
		17 -	-		14,500E	-				
14	ENGLAND	SM -	A97.6-22-6	Drainage ditch to Plum Bayou	2,500E	1				
		10 -	-		1,750E	-				
15	EUDORA	SM -	x	Ditch to Macon Bayou	2,800	2				
		17 -	-		2,000	-				
16	EUREKA SPRINGS	SM -	x	Town Branch	1,050E	1				
		7 -	-		160E	-				
17	FAYETTEVILLE	SM -	W604.6	White River (West Fork)	62,200	7				
		5 -	-		4,700	-				
18	FORDYCE Plant # 1	SM -	W287-37-5	Jug Creek to Moro Creek	1,000E	7				
		17 -	-		700E	-				
19	FORDYCE Plant # 2	SM -	W287-40-5	Acerman Creek to Moro Creek	3,890	4				
		17 -	-		2,700	-				
20	FORREST CITY	SM -	A361.8	Ditch to Caney Creek to L'Anguille River	10,000E	7				
		6 -	-		2,000E	-				
21	FORT SMITH	SM -	A361.8	Arkansas River	42,400E	0				
		9 -	-		42,400E	-				
22	GENTRY	SM -	x	Ditch to Flint Creek to Illinois River	1,500E	1				
		9 -	-		500E	-				
23	GILLETT	SM -	x	Bayou to Arkansas River	600	7				
		9 -	-		100	-				
24	GLENWOOD	SM -	0436-52	Caddo River	840E	1				
		17 -	-		550E	-				
25	GOULD	SM -	x	Ditch to Cypress Creek	100E	x				
		17 -	-		100E	-				
26	GRAVETTE	SM -	x	Spavinaw Creek to Illinois River	950	7				
		4 -	-		15	-				
27	GREEN FOREST	SM -	x	x	8,300E	7				
		5 -	-		1,300E	-				
28	GURDON	SM -	0147-210-8	Little Caney Creek to Terre Noire Creek	2,000E	x				
		17 -	-		1,400E	-				
29	HAMBURG	SM -	0210-55-26	Chemin Haut Creek to Bayou Bartholomew	2,300	4				
		17 -	-		1,600	-				
30	HAMPTON	SM -	x	Champagnolle Creek	800E	7				
		17 -	-		100E	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE		
							ARKANSAS					
							TREATMENT					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					
MURKSBURG	Poinsett	1,481	1,500	S	x	x	CpDpcBo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
MURKSBURG	Boone	6,580	3,500	S	x	x	ShGpCmFthCmDmpcBo					
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-					
AZEN	Prairie	1,456	1,200	S	x	x	CiBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-					
WEBER SPRINGS	Cleburne	2,265	1,100	S	x	x	CpBo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
HELENA	Phillips	11,500	9,200	S	x	-	None*					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					
HOLLY GROVE	Monroe	672	600	S	x	0.165	ShCmDmBoLo					
		-	-	-	-	1.100	-					
HOPE	Hempstead	8,399	3,700	S	0.533	0.770	ShGhCmFthCmDfhBo					
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	8.800	-					
HOPE	Hempstead	-	1,200	S	0.160	x	ShGhCmFthCmDoBo					
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	3.400	-					
HOT SPRINGS	Garland	28,337	28,300	S	3.320	x	SmCmFthCmEcgDtcfBo					
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	x	-					
HOT SPRINGS	Garland	-	7,000	S	0.312	x	SmCmFthCmEcgDtcfhBo					
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	x	-					
HOXIE	Lawrence	1,886	1,500	x	x	x	CiBo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
HUGHES	Saint Francis	1,960	1,200	S	x	0.075	CpBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.100	-					
HUTTIG	Union	936	1,200	S	x	x	Lo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
JACKSONVILLE	Pulaski	14,488	12,000	S	x	x	SgCmFthCmDmBo					
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	x	-					
JACKSONVILLE	Pulaski	-	4,000	S	x	x	QmCmDchmBoLo					
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	x	-					
JONESBORO	Craighead	21,418	20,000	S	0.826	1.300	ScCmFtrCmDefhtBo					
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-					
JONES MILLS	Hot Spring	950	450	x	x	x	ShCiFsEgBo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
JUNCTION CITY	Union	749	700	x	x	x	Lo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
JUDSONIA	White	977	750	S	x	0.095	CiBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.350	-					
KENSETT	White	905	700	S	x	x	CpBo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
LAKE VILLAGE	Craighead	2,998	1,800	S	x	x	ShCmDfBo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
LEACHVILLE	Mississippi	1,507	1,100	S	x	x	CmDmpBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.750	-					
LEPANTO	Poinsett	1,157	1,400	S	x	-	None					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					
LEWISVILLE	Lafayette	1,373	300	S	0.036	0.150	CiFsEgBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-					
LINCOLN	Washington	820	525	S	0.050	x	ShCiFthCpBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.425	-					
LITTLE ROCK	Pulaski	107,813	95,000	S	x	x	ScAaGmzCmHmoZilVv					
Cloverdale		-	-	-	-	x	-					
LONCOPE	Lonoke	2,359	2,500	S	x	x	Ci					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
LUXORA	Mississippi	1,236	1,000	x	x	-	None					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					
MC GRORY	Woodruff	1,053	1,000	S	x	0.150	CmFthCmDpcBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-					
MC GEHEE	Desho	4,448	3,500	S	x	x	ShCmDpchmBoLo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	STATE			YEAR 1962	PAGE 3 of 6		
			ARKANSAS						
			Maj. Min.	Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE				
9	10	10a	11		12	13	14		
1	HARRISBURG	SM -	x		Harrisburg Creek to L'Anguille River	1,500E	1		
		6	-			1,100E	-		
2	HARRISON	SM -	W394.9-35		Crooked Creek	3,500	7		
		5	-			350	-		
3	HAZEN	SM -	x		Little Hurricane Creek	1,200	1		
		5	-			800	-		
4	HEBER SPRINGS	SM -	W182.6-45-3		Sulphur Creek to Little Red River	1,100E	1		
		5	-			800E	-		
5	HELENA	SM -	x		Mississippi River	9,200	x		
		6	-			9,200	-		
6	HOLLY GROVE	SM -	x		Dials Creek	600	7		
		5	-			100	-		
7	HOPE	SM -	R663.9-13		Bois d'Arc Creek	3,700	7		
	Plant # 1	16	-			650	-		
8	HOPE	SM -	R663.9-13		Bois d'Arc Creek	1,200	7		
	Plant # 2	16	-			250	-		
9	HOT SPRINGS	SM -	0481.6-2		Hot Springs Creek	28,300E	7		
	Plant # 1	17	-			x	-		
10	HOT SPRINGS	SM -	0481.6-2		Gulpha Creek	7,000E	7		
	Plant # 2	17	-			2,100E	-		
11	HOXIE	SM -	x		Ditch to Village Creek	1,500E	2		
		5	-			1,000E	-		
12	HUGHIES	SM -	x		Willisent Lake to Frenchman Bayou	1,200E	1		
		6	-			800E	-		
13	HUTTIG	SM -	x		Buckhorn Slough to Clear Lake	1,200	7		
		17	-			100	-		
14	JACKSONVILLE	SM -	x		Bayou Meto	12,000E	1		
	Plant # 1	10	-			240	-		
15	JACKSONVILLE	SM -	x		Bayou Meto	4,000	7		
	Plant # 2	10	-			400	-		
16	JONESEBORO	SM -	W101.2-10		Bayou De Vus to Cache River	20,000E	7		
		5	-83			4,000E	-		
17	JONES MILLS	SM -	x		Ouachita River	400	7		
		17	-			100	-		
18	JUNCTION CITY	SM -	x		Indian Creek	700E	7		
		17	-			100E	-		
19	JUDSONIA	SM -	W182.6-15		Little Red River	750	1		
		5	-			650	-		
20	KENSETT	SM -	W182.6-15-3		Black Creek to Little Red River	700E	4		
		5	-			450E	-		
21	LAKE VILLAGE	SM -	x		Little Lake Bayou to Bayou Macon	1,800E	7		
		17	-			1,300E	-		
22	LEACHVILLE	SM -	x		Buffalo Bayou	1,100E	x		
		6	-			700E	-		
23	LEPANTO	SM -	x		Little River	1,400E	0		
		6	-			1,400E	-		
24	LEWISVILLE	SM -	R267.5-7-B		Bodeau Creek to Bayou Dorcheat	300E	2		
		16	-90			200E	-		
25	LINCOLN	SM -	x		Branch to Illinois River	525E	7		
		9	-			50E	-		
26	LITTLE ROCK Cloverdale	SM -	A166.2		Arkansas River	95,000E	7		
		10	-			9,500	-		
27	LONOWE	SM -	A62.1-90-25		Bayou Two Prairie to Bayou Meto	2,500	4		
		10	-			1,700	-		
28	LUXORA	SM -	x		Mississippi River	1,000E	0		
		6	-			1,000E	-		
29	MC GRORY	SM -	W101.2-42		Cache River	1,000E	2		
		5	-			400E	-		
30	MC GEHEE	SM -	081.0-207-		Drainage ditch to Big Bayou	3,500E	7		
		17	33			400E	-		

**The data for this State have been collected
with the helpful cooperation of the:**

**Louisiana State Board of Health
Division of Public Health Engineering**

Louisiana Stream Control Commission

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE	YEAR	PAGE 1 of
							LOUISIANA	1962	
							TREATMENT FACILITIES		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TREATMENT		
ABBEVILLE	Vermilion	10,414	11,460	S	1.150E	1.500	ShCmFthCmEgDeBo		
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-		
ABITA SPRINGS	Saint Tammany	655	850	S	0.090	0.100	CIFtrG Eg		
		-	-	-	-	0.750			
AIRLINE PARK North Subdivision	Jefferson	500	500	S	0.070E	0.112	SmAeaCmEch		
		-	-	-	-	0.920			
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	40,279	39,770	S	4.000	-	None		
		-	-	-	-	-			
ALEXANDRIA Aurora Park Subd.	Rapides	-	200	S	0.020E	0.029	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	0.330			
ALEXANDRIA Grundy Cooper Subd.	Rapides	-	-	S	0.005E	0.022	AaeCmEch		
		-	-	-	-	0.270			
ALEXANDRIA Martin Park Subd.	Rapides	-	200	S	0.020E	0.045	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	0.450			
ALEXANDRIA Penny Acres Subd.	Rapides	-	200	S	0.020E	0.036	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	0.360			
AMITE CITY	Tangipahoa	3,316	3,700	S	x	0.450	GahCifthCmEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.500			
ARCADIA (T)	Bienville	2,547	1,785	S	0.100E	0.100	SrGhCiftnBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000			
ARCADIA (T) Arcadia Hts. Subd.	Bienville	-	100	S	0.010E	0.030	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	0.300			
AVERY ISLAND	Iberia	650	550	S	0.080	x	Ca		
		-	-	-	-	x			
AVONDALE HOMES Subdivision	Jefferson	300	300	S	0.040	0.151	ShAemCmEch		
		-	-	-	-	1.505			
BASTROP	Morehouse	15,193	13,500	S	x	1.120	CmftrCmEgDopBo		
		-	-	-	-	9.000			
BATON ROUGE Beechwood Subd.	East Baton Rouge	600	600	S	0.060E	0.078	ScAeaCmEch		
		-	-	-	-	0.920			
BATON ROUGE Brookstown Subd.	East Baton Rouge	1,500	1,500	S	0.150E	0.150	S CiftrCpEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	x			
BATON ROUGE Greendale Subd.	East Baton Rouge	350	350	S	0.040E	0.031	ScAae CmEch		
		-	-	-	-	0.400			
BATON ROUGE Mayfair Park Subd.	East Baton Rouge	400	400	S	0.050E	0.076	ScAeaCmEch		
		-	-	-	-	1.024			
BATON ROUGE Stevendale Hts Subd.	East Baton Rouge	150	150	S	0.030E	0.053	ScAeaCm		
		-	-	-	-	0.688			
BATON ROUGE Consolidated S.D.	East Baton Rouge	152,419	193,485	S	x	x	SchGmwCmEgDefmls		
		-	-	-	-	x			
BERMING (T)	Union	1,641	1,600	S	x	0.230	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	2.320			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

				STATE			YEAR	PAGE 1 of 6
				LOUISIANA		1962		

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Needs Attachment Number	REMARKS
		Maj.	Min.			UN- TREATED WASTE		
		Ma.	Sub.			DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
		9	10	10a	11	12	13	14
								15
1	ABBEVILLE	SM	-	x	Young's Coulee to Vermilion River	11,460E 5 3,460E -		
19	-	-	-		Abita Creek	850E 5 215E -		
2	ABITA SPRINGS	SM	-	x	Brainage Canal No.4	500E 7 100E -		
21	-	-	-		Red River	39,765E 0* 39,763E -	* Not immediately - based on long range development of Red River.	
3	AIRLINE PARK North Subdivision	SM	-	x	Bayou Rigolette	200E 7 40E -		
21	-	-	-		Ditch to Bayou Boeuf	50 7		
4	ALEXANDRIA	SM	-	R122	Diversion Channel	5 -		
16	-	-	-		Ditch to Bayou Robert	200E 7 20E -		
5	ALEXANDRIA Aurora Park Subd.	SM	-	x	Ditch to Bayou Boeuf	200E 7		
16	-	-	-		Diversion Channel	20E -		
6	ALEXANDRIA Grundy Cooper Subd.	SM	-	x	Tangipahoa River	3,700E 7 350E -		
19	-	-	-		Saline Bayou	1,800E 4 800E -		
7	ALEXANDRIA Martin Park Subd.	SM	-	x	Saline Bayou to Red River	100E 7 20E -		
19	-	-	-		Creek to Swamp	550E x		
8	ALEXANDRIA Penny Acres Subd.	SM	-	x	Drainage Canal	300E 7 60E -		
19	-	-	-		Paper Mill Ditch to Bayou Bartholomew*	13,500E 1 2,500E -	* to Ouachita River	
9	AMITE CITY	SM	-	x	White's Bayou	600E 7 120E -		
21	-	-	-		Mississippi River	1,500E 7 150E -		
10	ARCADIA (T)	SM	-	R191-95	Drainage Ditch	350E 7 65E -		
16	-	-	-		Swamp	400E 7 80E -		
11	ARCADIA (T) Arcadia Hts. Subd.	SM	-	R191-95	Bayou to Comite River	150E 5 40E -		
16	-	-	-		Mississippi River	200,000E 7 130,000E -		
12	AVERY ISLAND	SM	-	x	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	1,600E 7 250E -		
19	-	-	-		Atchafalaya River	3,500E 0* 3,500E -	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Atchafalaya R.	
13	AVONDALE HOMES Subdivision	SM	-	x	Bogalusa Creek	16,065E 0		
21	-	-	-		Red River	28,500E 0* 28,500E -	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Red River.	
14	BASTROP	SM	-	O-220-20	Red River	200E 0	* Southern Gardens Subdivision	
17	-	-	-		Vermilion Bayou	200E 0 200E -		
15	BATON ROUGE Beechwood Subd.	SM	-	x	Bayou Dulac	5,160E 4 5,160E -		
21	-	-	-		Mississippi River	-		
16	BATON ROUGE Brookstown Subd.	SM	-	M230	Mississippi River	-		
21	-	-	-		Bayou Plaquemine	-		
17	BATON ROUGE Greendale Subd.	SM	-	x	Brulee	-		
21	-	-	-		Red River	3,580E 7 1,075E -		
18	BATON ROUGE Mayfair Park Subd.	SM	-	-	Red River	1,935E 0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Red River	
21	-	-	-		Red River	1,935E -		
19	BATON ROUGE Stevendale Hts Subd	SM	-	x	Red River	28,500E 0* 28,500E -		
21	-	-	-		Vermilion Bayou	3,300E 1 990E 2		
20	BATON ROUGE Consolidated S.D.	SM	-	M230	Bayou Dulac	5,160E 4 5,160E -		
21	-	-	-		Mississippi River	-		
21	BERNICE (T)	SM	-	O-190-49	Mississippi River	-		
17	-	-	-		Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	-		
22	BERWICK	SM	-	x	Atchafalaya River	3,500E 0*		
19	-	-	-		Bogalusa Creek	16,065E 0		
23	BOGALUSA	SE	-	Pe84-2	Red River	28,500E 0*		
43	-	-	-		Vermilion Bayou	3,300E 1 990E 2		
24	BOSSIER CITY	SM	-	R310	Bayou Dulac	5,160E 4 5,160E -		
16	-	-	-		Mississippi River	-		
25	BOSSIER CITY *	SM	-	R130	Bayou Plaquemine	3,580E 7 1,075E -		
16	-	-	-		Brulee	-		
26	BREAUX BRIDGE	SM	-	x	Red River	1,935E 0*		
19	-	-	-		Vermilion Bayou	3,300E 1 990E 2		
27	BUNKIE	SM	-	x	Bayou Plaquemine	5,160E 4 5,160E -		
19	-	-	-		Brulee	-		
28	CHALMETTE	SM	-	-	Red River	-		
21	-	-	-		Red River	1,935E 0*		
29	CHURCH POINT	SM	-	x	Red River	1,935E -		
19	-	-	-					
30	COLFAX (T)	SM	-	R130				
16	-	-	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		TREATMENT	YEAR		
							LOUISIANA					
							P.E. (1000's)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
COLUMBIA	Caldwell	1,021	970	S	x	-			None			
COTTON VALEY (T)	Webster	-	-	-	-	-			-			
COTTON VALLEY (T) Premier Park	Webster	1,145	860	S	x	x			Ci			
COUSHATTA (T)	Red River	-	-	-	-	x			-			
COVINGTON	Saint Tammany	1,663	1,000	S	x	x	0.250		CiFes			
CROWLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-			-			
CULLEN (T)	Acadia	15,617	15,545	S	I.500	1.750			CiFthCmEgBo			
DELHI (T)	Webster	2,194	2,150	S	x	x	0.300		-			
DE QUINCY	Richland	-	-	-	-	3.000			Lo			
DENHAM SPRINGS	Livingston	5,991	2,200	S	0.250E	0.290			Cm FthEgDpoBo			
DE RIBBER	Calcasieu	3,928	3,915	S	0.400E	0.630			-			
DE RIBBER	Beauregard	-	-	-	-	6.300			-			
DONALDSONVILLE	Ascension	7,188	7,040	S	0.700	2.100			CiFthCmEgBo			
DOYLINE*	-	-	-	-	-	15.000			-			
EUNICE	Webster	6,082	5,900	S	0.650	-			None			
FARMERVILLE (T)	Saint Landry	1,061	1,000	S	x	x			SfCsFcD Bo			
FERRIDAY (T)	-	-	-	-	-	x			-			
FRANKLIN	Concordia	-	-	-	-				CiFtrCpEgBo			
FRANKLINTON	Saint Mary	-	-	-	-				5.000			
GONZALES	Washington	8,673	8,590	S	0.800	1.730			SfCiFtrCsEgBo			
FRANKLINTON	Ascension	3,141	3,140	x	0.280	0.187			CmFthCsDomBo			
GRETNA	-	-	-	-	-	2.340			-			
GUEYDAN	Tangipahoa	21,967	21,000	S	3.000E	-			ScCmAaCmEgDcBo			
HAWMCND Plant #1	-	2,156	2,100	S	0.200	x			GhCiFtrCsEcBo			
HAWMCND Plant #2	Tangipahoa	10,563	5,000	S	0.500E	0.500			CiFtn			
HAYNESVILLE (T)	-	-	-	-	-	x			-			
HODGE	Claiborne	3,031	3,000	S	x	x			GhGmFtrCmEgDmBo			
HOLLYWOOD (S.D. # 12)	Jackson	878	875	S	x	-			ShCiFtrCsEgBo			
HOMER (T)	-	-	-	-	-	6.000			-			
HOUWA	Tangipahoa	1,750	2,000	S	0.200	0.190			None			
INDEPENDENCE	-	-	-	-	-	1.900			CiFtnCmEgBo			
JACKSON	East Feliciana	1,941	1,500	S	0.200	0.200			-			
	-	-	-	-	-	2.000			Cs			
	-	-	-	-	-	2.100			ScAeaCmEch			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min. Sub	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE 10 10a	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 2 of 6		
					LOUISIANA					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	COLUMBIA	SM -	0-125	Ouachita River	970E 0					
		17 -	-		970E -					
2	COTTON VALLEY (T)	SM -	R267-65	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	860E 2					
		16 -	-		500E -					
3	COTTON VALLEY (T) Premier Park	SM -	R267-70	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	275E 7					
		16 -	-		175E -					
4	COUSHATTA (T)	SM -	R240	Red River	1,000E 0*	* Not immediately- Based on long term development of Red River				
		16 -	-		1,000E -					
5	GOVINGTON	SM -	x	Tchefuncte River	6,000E 7					
		21 -	-		600E -					
6	CROWLEY	SM -	x	Bayou Plaquemine Brulee	15,545E 1					
		19 -	-		4,665E -					
7	CULLEN (T)	SM -	R267-87	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	2,150E 7					
		16 -	-		250E -					
8	DELHI (T)	SM -	0-57-43-88	Macon Bayou to Tensas River	2,500E 0					
		17 -	-		2,500E -					
9	DENHAM SPRINGS	SM -	x	Amite River	2,200 1					
		21 -	-		580 2					
10	DE QUINCY	SM -	x	Drainage Ditch to Buxton Creek	3,915E 4					
		20 -	-		x -					
11	DE RIDDER	SM -	x	Bundicks Creek	7,045E 5					
		20 -	-		1,800E -					
12	DONALDSONVILLE	SM -	M175	Mississippi River	5,900E 0					
		21 -	-		5,900E -					
13	DOYLINE*	SM -	R267-40	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	1,000E 7	* Green Tree Housing Project				
		16 -	-		500E -					
14	EUNICE	SM -	x	Richards Guily	13,055 7					
		19 -	-		3,900 -					
15	FARMERVILLE (T)	SM -	0-190-40	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	2,500E 7					
		17 -	-		400E -					
16	FERRIDAY (T)	SM -	R25-50	Bayou Cocodrie to Red River	4,425E 7					
		17 -	-		1,000E -					
17	FRANKLIN	SM -	x	Yokely Canal	8,950E 7					
		19 -	-		860E -					
18	FRANKLINTON	SE -	WPe35-50	Bogue Chitto River	3,140E 1					
		43 -	-		800E -					
19	GONZALES	SM -	x	Bayou Francois	2,780 7					
		21 -	-		75 -					
20	GRENA	SM -	M97	Mississippi River	21,000E 0					
		21 -	-		21,000E -					
21	GUEYDAN	SM -	x	Intercoastal Canal	2,100E 7					
		19 -	-		650E -					
22	HAMMOND Plant #1	SM -	x	Ponchatoula Creek	5,000E 4					
		21 -	-		2,500E 5					
23	HAMMOND Plant #2	SM -	x	Ditch to Ponchatoula Creek	8,000E 1	* Includes waste from Southeastern Louisiana College				
		16 -	-		2,000E -					
24	HAYNESVILLE (T)	SM -	0-190-47-40	Middle Fork of Bayou D'Arbonne	3,000E 7					
		17 -	-		800E -					
25	HODGE	SM -	L90-70-6	Dugdemona Creek to Dugdemona River *	875E 0	* to Little River				
		16 -	-		875E -					
26	HOLLYWOOD (S.D. # 12)	SM -	x	Maple Fork Canal	2,000 7					
		20 -	-		300E -					
27	HOMER (T)	SM -	0-190-85	Bayou D'Arbonne	4,600E 7					
		17 -	-		1,100E -					
28	HOUMA	SM -	x	Bayou Chauvin	15,000E 4					
		21 -	-		6,500E -					
29	INDEPENDENCE	SM -	x	Tangipahoa River	1,500E 4					
		21 -	-		1,400E -					
30	JACKSON	SM -	268	Thompson's Creek via Asylum Creek	1,825E 7					
		21 -	-		350E -					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	STATE	YEAR	PAGE 3 of 6
							LOUISIANA	1962	
							TREATMENT FACILITIES		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
JEANERETTE	Iberia	5,568	5,560	S	0.500E	0.500	GmFthCmEgDfBo		
JEFFERSON PARISH *	Jefferson	-	-	S	8.000E	6.000	ScGhCmAAcMpEogDtmfcBo		
S.D. Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	60.000	-		
JEFFERSON PARISH *	Jefferson	-	20,000	S	1.800E	2.400	ScGmCmAaCmEgDrBq		
S.D. Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	25.000	-		
JEFFERSON PARISH	Jefferson	-	19,500	S	3.500E	2.875	ShGhCmFthCmEogDfhtBo		
S.D.		-	-	-	-	25.000	-		
JEFFERSON PARISH	Jefferson	-	3,000	S	0.500	0.863	ShGhCIFthCmEegBo		
S.D.		-	-	-	-	9.000	-		
JENA (T)	La Salle	2,098	2,000	S	0.200E	0.400	SchGhCmFtCpDm Bo		
-		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
JENNINGS	Jefferson Davis	11,887	11,765	S	1.100	-	None		
JONESBORO (T)	Jackson	3,848	3,750	S	0.310	0.500	ShGhCmFthCmEgDfBo		
-		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
JONESVILLE (T)	Catahoula	2,342	2,160	S	x	-	None		
-		-	-	-	-	-	-		
KAPLAN	Vermillion	5,267	5,190	S	0.500	1.750	ShCmFthCmDcpBoEc		
-		-	-	-	-	7.500	(plant under construction)		
KENTWOOD	Tangipahoa	2,607	2,450	S	0.200	0.200	CIFtnBo		
-		-	-	-	-	2.200	-		
LAFAYETTE	Lafayette	40,400	32,000	S	4.000	4.500	ScGhCmAaCmEogDhXd		
-		-	-	-	-	45.000	-		
LAFAYETTE	Lafayette	-	8,000	S	0.800	2.500	ScGmCmfthCmEogDtXd		
East Plant		-	-	-	-	25.000	-		
LAKE ARTHUR	Jefferson Davis	3,541	3,520	S	0.350E	0.820	CimFthCmEglS		
-		-	-	-	-	6.500	-		
LAKE CHARLES	Calcasieu	63,392	53,000	S	6.000	6.000	ScGmCmAaCmEogDcfmtLsTmo		
Plant "A"		-	-	-	-	40.000	-		
LAKE CHARLES	Calcasieu	-	17,000	S	1.700	2.200	ScGmCmAaCmEogDfhLs		
Plant "B"		-	-	-	-	25.000	-		
LAKE CHARLES	Calcasieu	-	3,500	S	0.350E	0.350	CiftrCmEgBo		
Greenwich Terrace		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
LAKE PROVIDENCE (T)	East Carroll	5,781	4,000	S	x	-	None		
-		-	-	-	-	-	-		
LAPLACE	Saint John	x	370	S	0.050E	0.150	Cm* FthCmEg		
Godchaux Community		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
LEESVILLE	Vernon	4,689	10,000	S	1.000E	1.000	ScGmCmAaCmEogDoBo		
-		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
LOCKPORT	Lafourche	2,221	2,400	S	0.220E	0.250	ShCm* FthCmEgBo		
-		-	-	-	-	2.200	-		
LOGANSPORT (T)	De Soto	1,371	800	S	x	-	None		
-		-	-	-	-	-	-		
LUTCHER	Saint James	3,274	3,275	S	x	0.560	Lo		
-		-	-	-	-	5.600	-		
MADISONVILLE *	Saint Tammany	x	140	S	0.030E	0.200	Lo		
-		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
MAMOU	Evangeline	2,928	2,920	S	0.300	0.450	CiftrCmEgBo		
-		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
MANDEVILLE	Saint Tammany	1,740	1,740	S	0.122	0.225	ChCmFthCmEogDmBo		
-		-	-	-	-	3.200	-		
MANSFIELD	De Soto	5,839	4,500	S	x	1.400	ShGhCmFthCmEgDoBo		
-		-	-	-	-	6.000	-		
MARY (T)	Sabine	3,164	2,500	S	x	0.250	CiftrCmBo		
-		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
MAPLEWOOD	Calcasieu	2,432	3,000	S	0.300	0.400	ScCmAsCmEgDcmhBo		
-		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
MARKSVILLE	Avoyelles	4,257	3,000	S	0.300	-	None		
-		-	-	-	-	-	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR	PAGE 3 of 6		
					LOUISIANA					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	JEANERETTE	SM -	x	Trappey's Creek	5,560E	1				
		19 -	-		1,000E	-				
2	JEFFERSON PARISH *	SM -	x	Bonnabel Canal to Lake Ponchartrain	35,000E	1	* S.D. #1			
	S.D. Plant # 1	21 -	-		20,000E	5				
3	JEFFERSON PARISH *	SM -	x	Canal #4 to Lake Ponchartrain	20,000E	7	* S.D. #1			
	S.D. Plant # 2	21 -	-		2,500E	-				
4	JEFFERSON PARISH	SM -	x	Bonnabel Canal to Lake Ponchartrain	25,000E	1				
	S.D.	21 -	-		x	-				
5	JEFFERSON PARISH	SM -	x	Gardere Canal to Bayou Garataria	x	7				
	S.D.	21 -	-		x	-				
6	JENA (T)	SM -	x	Hemphill Creek to Catahoula Lake	2,000E	7				
		16 -	-		400E	-				
7	JENNINGS	SM -	x	Nezique Bayou	11,765E	0				
		19 -	-		11,765E	-				
8	JONESBORO (T)	SM -	L90-62-5	Little Dugdemonia Creek to Dugdemonia River *	3,750E	1	* to Little River			
		16 -	-		1,500E	2				
9	JONESVILLE (T)	SM -	O-56.3	Black River	2,160E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of basin			
		17 -	-		2,160E	-				
10	KAPLAN	SM -	x	Outfall Canal	5,190E	5				
		19 -	-		1,560E	-				
11	KENTWOOD	SM -	x	Terry Creek to Tangipahoa River	2,450E	5				
		21 -	-		615E	-				
12	LAFAYETTE	SM -	x	Vermilion River	32,000E	7				
		19 -	-		3,200E	-				
13	LAFAYETTE	SM -	x	Vermilion River	8,000E	7				
	East Plant	19 -	-		1,000E	-				
14	LAKE ARTHUR	SM -	x	Marquart Coulee to Lake Arthur	3,520E	7				
		19 -	-		700E	-				
15	LAKE CHARLES	SM -	x	Calcasieu River	53,000E	7				
	Plant "A"	20 -	-		5,000E	-				
16	LAKE CHARLES	SM -	x	Contraband Bayou	17,000E	7				
	Plant "B"	20 -	-		2,000E	-				
17	LAKE CHARLES	SM -	x	Drainage Ditch	3,500E	7				
	Greenwich Terrace	20 -	-		600E	-				
18	LAKE PROVIDENCE (T)	SM -	M480	Mississippi River	4,000E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Miss. River			
		17 -	-		4,000E	-				
19	LAPLACE	SM -	x	Drainage Ditch	370E	7	* Combination clarifier - digester			
	Gedehaux Community	21 -	-		90E	-				
20	LEESVILLE	WG -	x	Bayou Castor	9,000E	7				
		1 -	-		x	-				
21	LOCKPORT	SM -	x	Lockport Back Drainage Canal	2,400E	7	* Combination clarifier - digester			
		21 -	-		500E	-				
22	LOGANSPORT (T)	WG -	S267	Sabine River	800E	0				
		1 -	-		800E	-				
23	LUTCHER	SM -	x	Blind River	3,275	7				
		21 -	-		300E	-				
24	MADISONVILLE *	SM -	x	Tochefuncta River	140E	7	* Tochefuncta Club Estates			
		21 -	-		10E	-				
25	MAMOU	SM -	x	Bayou Nezique	2,920E	7				
		19 -	-		900E	-				
26	MANDEVILLE	SM -	-	Lake Ponchartrain	1,740E	5				
		21 -	-		400E	-				
27	MANSFIELD	SM -	R208-35-25	Bonne Chase Creek to Bayou Pierre to *	4,500E	5	* Red River			
		16 -	-		1,000E	-				
28	MANY (T)	WG -	S201-15	Bayou Lanana	2,500E	1				
		1 -	-		1,000E	-				
29	MAPLEWOOD	SM -	x	Bayou D'Inde	3,000E	7				
		20 -	-		600E	-				
30	MARKSVILLE	SM -	R75	Drainage Ditch to Red River	3,000E	0*	* Based on long range development of Red River			
		16 -	-		3,000E	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE ^L		
							LOUISIANA					
							TREATMENT	FACILITIES				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
MINDEN	Webster	12,785	9,000	S	x	1.200	ScGhCifFthCmEcgBo					
Plant #1		-	-	-	-	15.000	-					
MINDEN	Webster	-	3,500	S	x	0.400	Lo					
Plant #2		-	-	-	-	4.200	-					
MONROE	Ouachita	52,219	52,000	S	x	-	None					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					
MONROE	Ouachita	-	150	S	x	0.200	Lo					
Charmingdale Subd.		-	-	-	-	2.000	-					
MONROE *	Ouachita	-	175	S	x	0.070	Lo					
		-	-	-	-	0.650	-					
MONROE	Ouachita	-	40	S	x	0.110	Lo					
Lincoln Park Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.100	-					
MONROE *	Ouachita	-	100	S	x	0.034	Lo					
		-	-	-	-	0.340	-					
MONROE	Ouachita	-	200	S	x	0.020	Lo					
Town & Country Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.200	-					
MONROE	Ouachita	-	50	S	0.010E	0.070	Lo					
Treasure Island Subd		-	-	-	-	0.700	-					
MONROE	Ouachita	-	120	S	x	0.040	Lo					
Westpark Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.400	-					
MOORINGSPORT (T)	Caddo	864	860	S	0.100E	0.120	ShCm* FthCmEcgBo					
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-					
MORGAN CITY	Saint Mary	13,540	13,380	S	1.500	-	None					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					
MORGANZA	Pointe Coupee	937	1,500	S	0.150	0.170	Lo					
		-	-	-	-	1.720	-					
NAPOLEONVILLE	Assumption	1,148	1,200	S	0.125E	0.165	CmFthCmEcgDmBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.700	-					
NATCHITOCHES	Natchitoches	13,924	11,500	S	x	-	None					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					
NEW IBERIA	Iberia	29,062	26,025	S	2.500E	2.250	ScGmCmAaCmEgDfBo					
		-	-	-	-	32.000	-					
NEW ORLEANS	Orleans	627,525	840,000	S	x	-	None					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					
NEW ROADS	Pointe Coupee	3,965	3,975	S	0.400E	-	None					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					
OAKDALE	Allen	6,618	6,645	S	0.600	1.000	ScCmFthCmEgDmBo					
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-					
OAK GROVE (T)	West Carroll	1,797	1,500	S	x	0.200	ShCiBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-					
OLLA	LaSalle	1,246	1,235	S	x	0.150	ShGhCmFtCpDmBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-					
OPELOUSAS	Saint Landry	17,417	17,010	S	1.700E	1.500	ShGhA* CmFthCmEogDfBo					
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-					
PATTERSON	Saint Mary	2,923	2,850	S	0.300	0.350	CifFthCpEgBo					
		-	-	-	-	3.400	-					
PINEVILLE	Rapides	8,636	8,560	S	0.850	-	None					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					
PINEVILLE	Rapides	-	1,020	x	x	-	None					
Forest Glen Subd.		-	-	-	-	-	-					
PLAIN DEALING (T)	Bossier	1,357	1,100	S	x	0.350	CiBo					
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-					
PLAQUEMINE	Iberville	7,689	7,660	S	0.750	-	None					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					
PLAQUEMINE	Iberville	-	1,000	S	0.100E	0.260	CimEcgBo					
North Plaquemine		-	-	-	-	1.500	-					
PLAQUEMINE	Iberville	-	500	S	0.100E	0.160	Lo					
St. Louis Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.600	-					
PONCHATOULA	Tangipahoa	4,727	2,100	S	x	-	None					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	STATE			YEAR 1962	PAGE 4 of 6		
		LOUISIANA						
		Maj. Sub.	MIN.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14		
1	WINDEN Plant #1	SM	-	R267-45	Bayou Dorcheat	6,000E 7		
		16	-	-		1,000E -		
2	WINDEN Plant #2	SM	-	R267-48	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	6,500E 7 800E -		
3	MONROE	SM	-	0-184	Ouachita River	52,000E 0		
		17	-	-		52,000E -		
4	MONROE Charmingdale Subd.	SM	-	0-81-45-57	Bayou Lafourche to Boeuf River	150E 7 25E -		
5	MONROE *	SM	-	0-81-140-20	Millers Bayou to Boeuf Bayou	175E 7 25E -	* Lakewood Estates Subd.	
6	MONROE Lincoln Park Subd.	SM	-	0-81-45-62	Bayou Lafourche to Boeuf River	40E 7 5E -		
7	MONROE *	SM	-	0-195	Ouachita River	100E 7 15E -	* Northpark Village Subd.	
8	MONROE Town & Country Subd.	SM	-	0-192-5	Chadvin Bayou to Ouachita River	200E 7 30E -		
9	MONROE Treasure Island Subd	SM	-	0-192-5	Chauvin Bayou to Ouachita River	50E 7 5E -		
10	MONROE Westpark Subd.	SM	-	0-190	Ouachita River	120E 7 15E -		
11	MOORINGSPORT (T)	SM	-	-	Caddo Lake	860E 7 100E -	* Combination clarifier - digester	
12	MORGAN CITY	SM	-	x	Bayou Boeuf	13,380E 7 13,380E -		
13	MORONZA	SM	-	x	Ditch to Bayou Portage	1,500 x 150 -		
14	NAPOLEONVILLE	SM	-	-	Lake Verrett	1,200E 7 180E -		
15	NATCHITOCHES	SM	-	R190	Red River	11,500E 0 11,500E -		
16	NEW IBERIA	SM	-	x	Commerical Canal	26,025E 4 4,000E -		
17	NEW ORLEANS	SM	-	M100	Mississippi River	840,000E 0 840,000E -		
18	NEW ROADS	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	3,975E 0* 3,970E -	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of the Miss. R.	
19	OAK GROVE (T)	SM	-	0-57-43-125	Bayou Macon to Tensas River	1,500E 2 750E -		
20	OAKDALE	SM	-	x	Calcasieu River	6,645E 7 1,500E -		
21	OLLA	SM	-	L90-20-5	Chickasaw Creek to Castor Bayou*	1,235E 7 200E -	* to Little River	
22	OPELOUSAS	SM	-	x	Bayou Raoul	17,010E 5 5,100E -	* Pre-Aeration for grease removal Plt. to be renovated in near future.	
23	PATTERSON	SM	-	-	Wax Lake	2,850E 7 850E -		
24	PINEVILLE	SM	-	R122	Red River	8,560E 0* 8,560E -	* Not immediately. Based on long range devlopment of Red River.	
25	PINEVILLE Forest Glen Subd.	SM	-	R122	Red River	1,020E 0* 1,020E -	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Red River.	
26	PLAIN DEALING (T)	SM	-	R325-35	Cypress Creek	1,100E 2 800E -		
27	PLAQUEMINES	SM	-	M208	Mississippi River	7,660E 0 7,660E -		
28	PLAQUEMINES North Plaquemine	SM	-	208.5	Mississippi River	1,000E 7 670E -		
29	PLAQUEMINES St. Louis Subd.	SM	-	x	Drainage Ditch to Lower Grand River	500E 7 50E -		
30	PONCHATOULA	SM	-	-	Lake Maurepas	2,100E 0 2,100E -		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Det'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE	YEAR	PAGE 50
							LOUISIANA		1962
							TREATMENT FACILITIES		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
PORT ALLEN	West Baton Rouge	5,026	4,985	B	0.500	1.000	Sc#AaCmEog		
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
PORT BARRE	Saint Landry	1,876	2,280	B	0.230	0.225	ScAaCmEog		
		-	-	-	-	2.250	-		
PORT SULPHUR- POTASH	Plaquemines	2,868	500	S	x	0.370	Cs		
		-	-	-	-	3.700	-		
RAYNE	Acadia	8,634	8,520	S	0.800E	1.200	CIFtrCpEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-		
RAYVILLE (T)	Richland	4,052	4,000	S	x	-	None		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
RINGGOLD (T)	Bienville	953	900	S	1.000E	0.180	Ci		
		-	-	-	-	1.800	-		
SSA	Caddo	700	200	S	x	x	Cs		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
ON t # 1	Lincoln	13,911	8,525	S	0.850	0.807	ShGhCIFtrCmEgBo		
ON t # 2	Lincoln	-	-	-	-	7.680	-		
NT BERNARD . # 1	Saint Bernard	-	11,300	S	x	1.000	CiEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
T FRANCISVILLE bon Hills Subd.	West Feliciana	500	120	S	0.010	0.075	ScAaCmEch		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
T MARTINVILLE	Saint Martin	6,468	6,390	S	0.640	0.650	CifCmEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.300	-		
T MARY PARISH . # 1	Saint Mary	-	1,000	S	0.100E	-	None		
T MARY PARISH . # 2	Saint Mary	-	-	-	-	-	None		
TT	Lafayette	902	900	x	0.050	0.125	ShCIFtrCmEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-		
VEPORT	Caddo	164,372	160,000	S	x	-	None		
IESPORT	Avoyelles	2,125	1,905	S	0.200	-	None		
SELL	Saint Tammany	6,356	4,765	S	0.500E	0.650	CifFthCmEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-		
HERN HILLS division	Caddo	4,800	4,800	S	1.000	1.000	CimFthCmEgBoLo		
INGHILL	Webster	6,437	6,160	S	0.350	0.900	ShCmAmCmEgoDrBo		
PHUR it "A"	Calcasieu	11,429	10,000	S	1.000	1.000	CifFthCmEgBo		
PHUR nt "B"	Calcasieu	-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
LULAH	Madison	9,413	7,600	S	x	1.000	ScGhCm*FtrCmEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
REBCNNE PARISH rfield Subd.	Terrebonne	200	200	S	0.020	0.020	Lo		
REBCNNE PARISH rland Subd.	Terrebonne	-	-	-	-	0.200	-		
REBCNNE PARISH shire Subd.	Terrebonne	-	-	-	-	0.024	Lo		
REBONNE PARISH D. # 12	Terrebonne	-	-	-	-	0.240	-		
REBONNE PARISH D. # 13	Terrebonne	-	-	-	-	0.180	Lo		
RYTOWN division	Jefferson	3,000	3,000	S	0.100E	0.200	ScGmAmCmEgoDorlo		
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-		
BODAUX	Lafourche	13,403	13,405	S	0.250	0.300	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
		-	-	-	-	6.320	-		
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

		STATE			YEAR	PAGE 5 of 6
		LOUISIANA			1962	

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
				UN- TREATED WASTE		
				DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14
PORT ALLEN	SM -	M230	Ditch to Choctaw Bayou	4,985E 7 500E -		* Excess return sludge is handled by an aerobic digester.
PORT BARRE	19 -	- x	Bayou Teche	2,280E 7 570E -		
PORT SULPHUR- POTASH	SM -	M40	Mississippi River	500E 4* 400E -		* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Lower Miss.
RAYNE	SM -	x	Drainage Canal	8,520E 7 2,560E -		
RAYVILLE (T)	19 -	-	Bayou Boeuf	4,000E 0 4,000E -		
RINGGOLD (T)	SM -	R191-50	Black Lake Bayou to Red River	900E 1& 600E 2		
RODESSA	16 -	-	Red River	200E 4 100E -		
RUSTON	SM -	L90-95-10	Dugdemona Bayou to Dugdemona River*	8,525 7 1,665 -		* to Little River
Plant # 1	19 -	-	Cypress Creek to Bayou D'Arbonne	4,025 7 835 -		
RUSTON	SM -	O-190-49-8	Mississippi River	x 7 x -		
SAINT BERNARD S. D. # 1	21 -	-	Alexander's Creek to Thompson's Creek	500E 7 100E -		
SAINT FRANCISVILLE	SM -	x	Drainage Canal	6,390E 5 1,920E -		
Audubon Subd.	21 -	-	Atchafalaya River	800E 7 800E -		
SAINT MARTINVILLE	SM -	O-190-49-15	Bayou Bouef	1,000E 7 1,000E 1		
SAINT MARY PARISH S. D. # 1	19 -	-	Atchafalaya River	800E 7 800E -		
SCOTT	SM -	x	x	900E 7 200E -		
SHREVEPORT	SM -	R310	Red River	160,000E 0* 160,000E -		* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Red River.
SIMESPORT	16 -	-	Red River	1,905E 0* 1,905E -		* Not immediately. Based on long range develop. of Atchafalaya R.
BLIDELL	SM -	x	Bayou Bonfouca	4,765E 7 900E -		
SOUTHERN HILLS Subdivision	SM -	R208-65	Bayou Pierre to Red River	4,800E 7 800E -		
SPRINGHILL	SM -	R267-90	Bayou Doroheat to Red River	6,160E 7 1,500E -		
SULPHUR Plant "A"	SM -	x	Bayou D'Inde	10,000E 1 3,000E -		
SULPHUR Plant "B"	20 -	-	Bayou D'Inde	250E 7 30E -		
TALLULAH	SM -	O-57-165-15	Canal Bayou to Tensas River	7,600E 7 1,800E -		* Combination clarifier - digester
TERREBONNE PARISH Fairfield Subd.	SM -	x	Through Marsh to Bayou Chauvin	200E 7 60E -		
TERREBONNE PARISH Fairlane Subd.	21 -	-	Marsh to Little Bayou Black	200E 7 40E -		
TERREBONNE PARISH Oakshire Subd.	SM -	x	Cypress Co. Canal	400E 7 120E -		
TERREBONNE PARISH S. D. # 12	21 -	-	St. Louis Cypress Co. Canal	1,000E 7 200E -		
TERREBONNE PARISH S. D. # 13	SM -	x	St. Louis Cypress Co. Canal	2,500E 7 500E -		
TERRYTOWN Subdivision	21 -	-	Storm Drain to Drainage Canal Sys.*	3,000E 7 1,000E -		* (Bayou Barataria)
THIBODAUX	SM -	x	Drainage Canal to Swamp to*	13,405E 7 2,500E -		* Bayou Black

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 6 of 6		
							LOUISIANA					
							TREATMENT	FACILITIES				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
TIMBERLANE ESTATES Subdivision	Jefferson	75	75	S	0.020E	0.130 1.016	SmAeaCmEch					
VIDALIA	Concordia	4,313	3,250	S	x	-	None					
VIDALIA Taoney Subd.	Concordia	-	30	S	x	0.050 0.500	Lo					
VILLE PLATTE	Evangeline	7,512	7,515	S	0.750	1.500 15.000	ShGhCmFtCpEcgDeBo					
VINTON	Calcasieu	2,987	2,975	S	0.300	0.380 3.800	CIFtnCmEgBo					
VIVIAN (T)	Caddo	2,624	2,600	S	0.300E	0.720 5.000	ShGhCm*FthEgBo					
WELSH	Jefferson Davis	3,332	3,320	S	0.350	-	None*					
WESTLAKE	Calcasieu	3,311	3,265	S	0.440	1.500 15.000	ScCmFthCmEcgDfpBo					
WEST MONROE	Ouachita	15,215	15,200	S	x	-	None					
WINNFIELD (T)	Winn	7,022	7,000	S	0.740	1.280 11.000	ScCmFthCmEgDfpBo					
WINNSBORO (T)	Franklin	4,437	3,400	S	0.500E	0.500 4.000	CIFtrEgBo					
BEAUREGARD Correctional Ins*	Beauregard	-	500	S	0.050	0.144 1.440	ScCmAmCmEgBo					
CARVILLE Leprosarium	Iverville	-	515	C	0.166	0.211 0.650	ScCm* FthCmEgBo					
EAST MONROE-Baptist Children Home	Ouachita	-	200	S	x	x x	CsFe					
GRAMBLING Negro College	Lincoln	3,144	3,100	S	x	0.538 5.000	ScCmFthCmDopBoEcg					
GREENWELL SPRINGS St. T.B. Sanitorium	East Baton Rouge	-	450	S	0.150E	0.235 1.000	ScGhCpm(AmCm)EcgDfpBo					
JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	East Feliciana	5,250	4,000	S	0.800E	0.904 4.396	ShCmFthCmEgDfBo					
JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	East Feliciana	-	1,250	S	0.300E	0.361 1,781	ShCmFthCmEgDoBo					
LAFAYETTE Airport	Lafayette	-	235	S	x	0.200 x	CIFtBo					
OUACHITA Sanatorium	Ouachita	-	125	S	x	x x	Cs					
PINEVILLE Central La. Hospital	Rapides	-	2,400	x	x	-	None					
PINEVILLE State Colony*	Rapides	-	1,800	S	0.210	0.210 2.100	ShCpFtrCpDtEgBo					
PINEVILLE State Ind. School*	Rapides	-	100	S	0.010	0.075 0.100	CIFthCp					
RUSTON The Childrens House*	Lincoln	-	100	S	x	0.381 3.610	ShCmFtrCmEgDoBo					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 6 of 6		
					LOUISIANA					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	TIMBERLANE ESTATES Subdivision	SM - x		Bayou Fatma	75E	7				
2	VIDALIA	21 - -	M360	Mississippi River	10E	-				
3	VIDALIA Taconey Subd.	SM - R25-55	17 - -	Bayou Cocodrie to Red River	3,250E	0*	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Miss. R.			
4	VILLE PLATTE	SM - x	19 - -	Bayou Des Connes	3,250E	-				
5	VINTON	WG - x	1 - -	Vinton Waterway	30E	7				
6	VIVIAN (T)	SM - R340	16 - -	Black Bayou to Red River	5E	-				
7	WELSH	SM - x	19 - -	East Bayou Lacassine	7,515E	7				
8	WESTLAKE	SM - x	20 - -	Bayou Bagdad	2,250E	-				
9	WEST MONROE	SM - 0-184	17 - -	Ouachita River	2,975E	7				
10	WINNFIELD	SM - L90-35-3		Cresote Branch to Dugdemona River*	800E	-				
11	WINNSBORO (T)	SM - 0-81-5-40	16 - -	Turkey Creek to Boeuf River to*	2,600E	7	* Combination clarifier - digester			
12	BEAUREGARD Correctional Ins*	SM - x	17 - -	Drainage canal	3,330E	0	* Existing plant inoperative.			
13	CARVILLE Leprosarium	SM - x	20 - -	Mississippi River	1,200E	-				
14	EAST MONROE Baptist Children Home	SM - 0.184	21 - -	Ouachita River	3,400E	1& 4	* Ouachita River			
15	GRAMBLING Negro College	SM - 0.190-49-18	17 - -	Cypress Creek to Bayou D'Arbonne	500E	7				
16	GREENWELL SPRINGS St. T.B. Sanitorium	SM - x	21 - -	Amite Creek	1,00E	-	*Near DeQuincy			
17	JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	SM - 280	21 - -	Thompson Creek to Mississippi River	700E	-				
18	JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	SM - x	21 - -	Asylum Creek to Thompson Creek	450E	7				
19	LAFAYETTE Airport	SM - x	19 - -	Bayou Vermillion	1,250E	5	* Plant # 2			
20	OUACHITA Sanatorium	SM - 0-190-5	17 - -	Bayou D'Arbonne	300E	-				
21	PINEVILLE Central La. Hospital	SM - R122	16 - -	Red River	15E	-				
22	PINEVILLE State Colony*	SM - x		Flagon Bayou	1,25E	7				
23	PINEVILLE State Ind. School*	SM - x		Flagon Bayou	100E	7	* For Girls			
24	RUSTON The Children House*	SM - 0-190-53	19 - -	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	30E	-				
25					100E	7	* (Inst.)			
26					25E	-				
27										
28										
29										
30										

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
LOUISIANA	1962	6a of 6

LOUISIANA

Community or facility
providing sewer service

SAINT BERNARD S.D.#1

Communities and/or
facilities served

Chalmette

**The data for this State have been collected
with the helpful cooperation of the:**

**New Mexico State Department of Public Health
Division of Environmental Sanitation**

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		TREATMENT	YEAR 1962	PA			
							NEW MEXICO							
							P.E. (1000's)	8						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7								
ALAMOGORDO	Otero	21,723	20,00	S	2,000	2,500	ShCmFtrhCplcDfBo							
		-	-	-	-	25,000	-							
ALBUQUERQUE	Bernalillo	201,189	200,000	S	22,000	22,000	SgmGhCmFtrhCmDcstghmrBo							
		-	-	-	-	200.00	-							
ARTESIA	Eddy	12,000	12,000	S	1,200	3,000	ShGmCmFtrhCmD(cg)fhmrtBo							
		-	-	-	-	30,000								
AZTEC	San Juan	4,137	5,000	S	0.420	0.900	ShGmCmFtrhCmDfgmpBo							
		-	-	-	-	9,000	-							
BAYARD	Grant	2,327	2,500	S	0.200	0.504	SmCmFtrhDogBo							
		-	-	-	-	6,300	-							
BELEN	Valencia	5,031	4,500	S	0.400	0.400	SmCmFtrhDfgpBo*							
		-	-	-	-	4,000	-							
BERNALILLO	Sandoval	2,574	1,500	S	0.110	1,900	Sh(CmDm)FtrhBo							
		-	-	-	-	2,500	-							
BLOOMFIELD	San Juan	1,292	1,000	S	0.100	0.250	Sm(CmDm)FtrhBoLo							
		-	-	-	-	2,500	-							
BLUEWATER Anaconda Mill Hous.	Valencia	300	300	S	0.015	0.015	Sh(CmDmp)LcoBo							
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-							
CARLSBAD	Eddy	25,541	26,300	S	3,000	2,500	SmGpmCmFtrhCmD(cg)mptBo							
		-	-	-	-	25,000	-							
CARLSBAD Whites City	Eddy	-	1,000	S	0.050	0.050	CaIsp							
		-	-	-	-	1,000	-							
CARRIZOZO	Lincoln	1,546	1,000	S	0.080	0.250	ShCiLoBo							
		-	-	-	-	3,500	-							
CIMARRON	Colfax	997	350	S	0.018	0.015	CaLoIc							
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-							
CLAYTON	Union	3,314	2,800	S	0.200	0.250	CiLoIcBo							
		-	-	-	-	3,500	-							
CLOUDCROFT	Otero	464	1,350	S	0.100	0.720	Sh(ChCmDm)FtrhBo							
		-	-	-	-	5,000	-							
CLOVIS	Curry	23,713	24,000	S	2,600	3,000	SgmGmCmFtrhIcD(cg)hmrtBo							
		-	-	-	-	26,000	-							
DEMING Old Plant	Luna	6,764	2,000	S	0.150	0.200	ShCiBo							
		-	-	-	-	3,000	-							
DEMING New Plant	Luna	-	5,000	S	0.500	0.750	ShCiFtrBoIc							
		-	-	-	-	7,800	-							
DEXTER	Chaves	885	875	S	0.050	0.100	ShCiFtrBo							
		-	-	-	-	1,000	-							
ESPAÑOLA	Rio Arriba	1,976	2,000	S	0.150	0.250	Sh(CmDm)FtrhBo							
		-	-	-	-	2,500	-							
ESTANCIA	Torrance	797	550	S	0.030	0.030	CsBoLco							
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-							
EUNICE	Lea	3,531	3,500	S	0.350	0.520	ShCiFtrhBoLo							
		-	-	-	-	5,200	-							
FARMINGTON	San Juan	23,786	25,000	S	2,500	5,000	SmGmCmFtrhCmD(cg)fhmrtBo							
		-	-	-	-	50,000	-							
FORT BAYARD	Grant	400	400	S	0.040	0.120	CaFtrarLeoiIpBo							
		-	-	-	-	1,200	-							
FORT SUMNER	De Baca	1,809	1,500	S	0.100	0.500	Sh(CmDmCm)FtrBo							
		-	-	-	-	5,000	-							
GALLUP	McKinley	14,089	15,000	S	1.300	2,000	SmCmFtrhCmD(cg)fptBo							
		-	-	-	-	20,000	-							
GALLUP (Housing)	McKinley	-	210	S	0.015	0.015	CaIeo							
		-	-	-	-	0.210	-							
GAMERCO	McKinley	300	580	S	0.060	x	CaIpBo							
		-	-	-	-	1,180	-							
* GRANTS	Valencia	10,274	12,000	S	1,200	0.125	ShCmFtrhDfpBo							
		-	-	-	-	12,500	-							
HAGERMAN	Chaves	1,144	1,100	S	0.090	-	None							

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 1 of 3		
					NEW MEXICO					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	REMARKS		
1	ALAMOGORDO	WG -	-	Land.	20,000E	1				
		9 -	-		0	-				
2	ALBUQUERQUE	WG -	UR928	Rio Grande	500,000	7				
		9 -	-		51,000	-				
3	ARTESIA	WG -	PS12	Irrigation or Pecos River	12,000	7				
		8 -	-		2,000	-				
4	AZTEC	CR -	SJ245-17	Animas River	5,000	7				
		6 -	-		750	-				
5	BAYARD	WG -	-	(Closed basin)	2,500	7				
		9 -	-		0	-				
6	BELEN	WG -	*	Drainage ditch to Rio Grande	4,500E	1	* New facilities under construction			
		9 -	-		1,500E	-				
7	BERNALILLO	WG -	UR948	Drainage ditch to Rio Grande	1,500	2				
		9 -	-		500	-				
8	BLOOMFIELD	CR -	260	San Juan River	1,000E	7				
		6 -	-		100E	-				
9	BLUEWATER Anaconda Mill Hous.	WG -	-	Land	300	7				
		9 -	-		-	-				
10	CARLSBAD	WG -	P459	Pecos River	26,300E	2*	* Addition under construction			
		8 -	-		2,000E	-				
11	CARLSBAD White City	WG -	-	Land	1,000	7				
		8 -	-		0	-				
12	CARRIZOZO	WG -	-	Land	1,000E	7				
		9 -	-	(Closed basin)	0	-				
13	CIWARRON	SM -	-	Irrigation lake & land	350	4				
		12 -	-		0	-				
14	CLAYTON	SM -	-	Pond and drainage	2,800	2				
		8 -	-		0	-				
15	CLOUDCROFT	WG -	-	Fresnal Creek (Closed basin)	1,350	2				
		8 -	-		0	-				
16	COVIS	WG -	-	Land	24,000	1				
		4 -	-		0	-				
17	DEMING Old Plant	WG -	*	Rio Mimbres	3,000	2	* Lies within closed basin			
		9 -	-		2,000	-				
18	DEMING New Plant	WG -	-	Irrigation	5,000	7				
		9 -	-		0	-				
19	DEXTER	WG -	-	Lake Zuber	875E	2A				
		8 -	-		x	5				
20	ESPAÑOLA	WG -	1,013	Rio Grande	2,000	7				
		9 -	-		500	-				
21	ESTANCIA	WG -	904	Pond	550E	4				
		9 -	-	(Closed basin)	0	-				
22	EUNICE	WG -	-	Land	3,500	7				
		B -	-		0	-				
23	FARMINGTON	CR -	SJ244	San Juan River	25,000	7				
		6 -	-		2,500	-				
24	FORT BAYARD	WG -	-	Land	400	7				
		9 -	-		0	-				
25	FORT SUMNER	WG -	P690	Pecos River	1,500E	7				
		8 -	-		200E	-				
26	GALLUP	CR -	LC194-96	Rio Puerco of the West	15,000E	7				
		5 -	-		1,250	-				
27	GALLUP (Housing)	CR -	-	Land	210	7				
		5 -	-		0	-				
28	GAMERCO	CR -	-	Dry arroyo	580	2				
		5 -	-		460	-				
29	* GRANTS	WG -	874-45-58	Rio San Jose	12,000E	7				
		9 -	-		2,000E	-				
30	HAGERMAN	WG -	P546	Pecos River	1,100E	0				
		8 -	-		1,100E	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	YEAR	NEW MEXICO	1962	PAGE 2 of 3
								TREATMENT FACILITIES		
								1	2	L ?
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
HATCH	Dona Ana	888	800	S	0.060	0.100	GIFtrBo			
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-			
HOBBS	Lea	26,275	25,000	S	2.500	3.500	Sh(KmxCm)CmFtrhCm			
		-	-	-	-	35.000	IcB(cg)ftrtBo			
HURLEY	Grant	1,851	1,850	S	0.200	0.200	CsLo			
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-			
JAL	Lea	3,051	3,000	S	0.280	0.300	ShCilLoIeBo			
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-			
KIRTLAND (Housing)	San Juan	300	300	S	0.015	0.015	CsLo			
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-			
LAS CRUCES	Dona Ana	29,367	30,000	S	2.900	3.000	ScGhCmFtrhCmD(cg)ftrBo			
		-	-	-	-	30.000				
LAS VEGAS CITY	San Miguel	7,790	6,500	S	0.500	0.600	GIFtrCpBo			
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-			
LAS VEGAS TOWN	San Miguel	6,028	4,500	S	0.500	0.250	ShCiftrBo			
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-			
LORDSBURG	Hidalgo	3,436	3,200	S	0.250	0.300	ShCmFtrhIcDcpBo			
		-	-	-	-	4.400	-			
LOS ALAMOS East Road Plant	Los Alamos	12,584	6,000	S	0.600	0.750	ScGmCmFtrhCmDfhrEggBo			
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-			
LOS ALAMOS Pueblo Canyon Plant	Los Alamos	-	6,000	S	0.600	0.750	ScGmCmFtrhCmDfhr			
		-	-	-	-	7.500	IcEqBo			
LOS ALAMOS TA-3 Plant	Los Alamos	-	1,000	S	0.100	0.300	ShCiftrBo			
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-			
LOS ALAMOS TA-16 Plant	Los Alamos	-	1,000	S	0.100	0.100	ShClFtrCpBo			
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-			
LOS ALAMOS White Rock Plant	Los Alamos	-	100	S	0.010	0.020	ShCpFtrhCpDcpBo			
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-			
LOS LUNAS	Valencia	1,186	700	S	0.040	0.040	CsBo			
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-			
LOVING	Eddy	1,646	1,615	S	0.150	0.150	ShCIBo			
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-			
LOVINGTON	Lea	9,660	10,000	S	1.100	2.000	ScGhCmFtrhCmD(cg)fmpBo			
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-			
MAXWELL	Colfax	392	250	S	0.008	0.008	Cs			
		-	-	-	-	0.250	-			
MELROSE	Curry	698	660	S	0.040	0.150	(CmDm)FtrI Bo			
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-			
MILAN	Valencia	2,658	{2,000}	S	0.200	-	See Grants			
		-	-	-	-	-	-			
MOUNTAINAIR	Torrance	1,605	600	S	0.040	0.162	ShCII Bo			
		-	-	-	-	2.700	-			
PORTALES	Roosevelt	9,695	9,000	S	0.750	-600	ShGhCmFtrhD(cg)pBo			
		-	-	-	-	16.000	-			
RATON	Colfax	8,146	7,000	S	0.500	0.550	ScShCmFtrhIcDfhrBo			
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-			
ROSWELL	Chaves	39,593	40,000	S	4.000	4.000	GmSmCmFtrhCmIcDethrBo			
		-	-	-	-	40.000	-			
ROSWELL Orchard Park	Chaves	-	300	S	0.020	0.300	ShGhCmFtrhCmIeBo			
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-			
ROY	Harding	633	500	S	0.020	0.072	ShCilBo			
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-			
RUIDOSO	Lincoln	1,557	2,000	S	0.250	0.650	ShCmFtrhCmD(cg)ftrBo			
		-	-	-	-	15.500	-			
SANDIA PUEBLO	Sandoval	150	170	S	0.006	0.013	Leo			
		-	-	-	-	0.340	-			
SAN JON	Quay	411	230	S	0.015	0.090	Sh(CmDm)FtrhLo			
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-			
SANTA FE	Santa Fe	34,676	28,000	S	2.500	2.700	ScGhCmFtrhCmIc			
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

		STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 2 of 3
		NEW MEXICO			

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj.	Min.			10				
		9				10 ₁				15
1	HATCH	WG	-	723	Rio Grande	800	7			
		9	-	-		150	-			
2	HOBBS	WG	-	-	Irrigation	25,000	7			
		5	-	-		0	-			
3	HURLEY	WG	-	*	Pond for industrial water use	1,850E	7	* Lie within closed basin		
		9	-	-		0	-			
4	JAL	WG	-	-	Land	3,000	7			
		8	-	-		0	-			
5	KIRTLAND (Housing)	CR	-	-	Land	300	7			
		6	-	-		0	-			
6	LAS CRUCES	WG	-	683	Rio Grande	30,000	1			
		9	-	-		4,500	-			
7	LAS VEGAS CITY	WG	-	P795-50	Pecos Arroyo to Gallinas River	2,500	18			
		8	-	-		1,000	2			
8	LAS VEGAS TOWN	WG	-	P795-50	Gallinas River	4,500	1			
		8	-	-		500	-			
9	LORDSBURG	CR	-	-	Irrigation	3,200	7			
		4	-	-		0	-			
10	LOS ALAMOS East Road Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon and Rio Grande	6,000	7			
		9	-	-		500	-			
11	LOS ALAMOS White Rock Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon and Rio Grande	100	7			
		9	-	-		10	-			
12	LOS ALAMOS TA-3 Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon to Rio Grande	1,000	7			
		9	-	-		200	-			
13	LOS ALAMOS TA-16 Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon to Rio Grande	1,500	7			
		8	-	-		300	-			
14	LOS ALAMOS White Rock Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon & Rio Grande	100	7			
		9	-	-		10	-			
15	LOS LUNAS	WG	-	908	Drainage ditch to Rio Grande	700	4			
		9	-	-		500	-			
16	LOVING	WG	-	P444	Drainage ditch to Repos River	1,645	2			
		8	-	-		1,100	-			
17	LOVINGTON	WG	-	x	Irrigation	10,000	7			
		5	-	-		0	-			
18	MAXWELL	SM	-	CB60	Canadian River	250	2			
		12	-	-		200	4			
19	MELROSE	WG	-	-	Land	660E	7			
		4	-	-		0	-			
20	MILAN	WG	-	-	Rio San Jose	-	-			
		9	-	-		-	-			
21	MOUNTAINAIR	WG	-	-	Land	.600E	7			
		9	-	-		0	-			
22	PORTALES	WG	-	-	Old Gravel Pit	9,000E	7			
		4	-	-		0	-			
23	RATON	SM	-	-	Pond & irrigation	7,000	1& 0			
		12	-	-		2	-			
24	ROSWELL	WG	-	P572	Pecos River & irrigation	40,000	1			
		8	-	-		7,500E	-			
25	ROSWELL Orchard Park	WG	-	-	Land	300E	7			
		8	-	-		0	-			
26	ROY	SM	-	-	Irrigation	500E	7			
		12	-	-		0	-			
27	RUIDOSO	WG	-	x	Rio Ruidoso to Rio Hondo	2,000	7			
		8	-	-		250	-			
28	SANDIA PUEBLO	WG	-	-	x	170	7			
		9	-	-		0	-			
29	SAN JON	SM	-	-	Irrigation	230E	7			
		12	-	-		0	-			
30	SANTA FE	WG	-	988-40	Irrigation and Santa Fe River	28,000	1			
		9	-	-		4,000	-			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE 3 of 3
NEW MEXICO	1962	

IMMUNITY, SEWER OR MUNICIPAL DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LIN NC
							Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
ITA RITA	Grant	1,772	1,000	S	0.500	0.250	CsLo		1
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
ITA RITA w Housing	Grant	-	500	S	0.025	0.025	SiCiFtrCmBo		1
ITA ROSA	Guanajuato	2,220	2,000	S	0.100	0.280	ShCiFtrhCpBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
IPROCK n Juan Plant	San Juan	125	1,500	S	0.150	0.150	CsLo		
LIVER CITY	Grant	6,972	7,300	S	0.600	1.200	ShGhCmFtrhDfgpBo		
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-		
ICORRO	Socorro	5,271	3,500	S	0.300	0.500	ShGhCmFtrhCmD(cg)p Bo		
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
RINGER	Colfax	1,564	1,500	S	0.075	0.140	ShCiFtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
LOS	Taos	2,163	2,400	S	0.180	0.250	Sh(CmDmr)FtrhBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
ITUM	Lea	1,168	1,150	S	0.100	0.150	ShCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
EXICO	Curry	889	650	S	0.040	0.080	Sh(CmDm)LaoBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
RUTH OR ONSEQUENCES*	Sierra	4,269	4,000	S	0.400	0.850	ShCiFtrFrBo		
RUTH OR ONSEQUENCES*	Sierra	-	-	-	-	8.000	-		
RUTH OR ONSEQUENCES*	Sierra	-	200	S	0.010	0.800	Sh(CmDm)FtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
UCUMCARI	Quay	8,143	7,500	S	0.700	1.600	CiIa (1 tank) CsIa (3 tanks)		
		-	-	-	-	16.000	-		
MULAROSA	Otero	3,200	1,700	S	0.150	0.175	ShGhCmFtrhDfpLoIcBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
FYRONE	Grant	200	200	S	0.015	0.200	CiIpBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
VAUGHN	Guadalupe	1,170	800	S	0.050	0.050	CiLaoBo (2 tanks) (2 ponds)		
		-	-	-	-	1.000			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
NEW MEXICO	1962	3a of 3

N E W M E X I C O

<u>Community or facility providing sewer service</u>	<u>Communities and/or facilities served</u>
GRANTS	Milan

**The data for this State have been collected
with the helpful cooperation of the:**

**Oklahoma State Department of Health
Environmental Health Services**

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
							OKLAHOMA	1962	
							TREATMENT FACILITIES		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	
ADA	Pontotoc	14,347	15,000	S	1.500	30.000	SemGmCmFtrCmDhBo		
		-	-	S	-	3.000	-		
APTON	Ottawa	1,111	1,050	S	0.050	0.150	ShCmFtrCmDorBo		
		-	-	S	-	1.250	-		
ALEX	Grady	545	420	S	0.050	0.030	Cs		
		-	-	S	-	0.400	-		
ALLEN	Pontotoc	1,005	900	S	0.028	0.072	C1FtrCmBo		
		-	-	S	-	1.200	-		
ALTUS	Jackson	21,225	18,000	S	x	1.500	SchGhCmFtrDopBo		
		-	-	S	-	12,000	-		
ALVA	Woods	6,250	5,500	S	0.450	0.607	SmCmFtrCmDoBo		
		-	-	S	-	8.100	-		
ANADARKO	Caddo	6,299	6,400	S	0.500	0.750	ShCmFtrCmDfBo		
		-	-	S	-	15,000	-		
ANTLERS	Pushmataha	2,085	2,080	S	0.150	0.150	ShCiFtrBo		
		-	-	S	-	x	-		
APACHE	Caddo	1,455	1,000	S	0.060	0.150	ShCiFtrBo		
		-	-	S	-	x	-		
ARDMORE	Carter	20,184	7,500	S	x	0.400	SmKmCiFtDoBo		
Eastside Plt.		-	-	S	-	x	-		
ARDMORE	Carter	-	8,500	S	x	1.200	SmScCmFtrCmDeTmBo		
Northeast Plt.		-	-	S	-	15,000	-		
ARDMORE	Carter	-	1,750	S	x	0.250	SohCmFtrCmDoBo		
Southwest Plt		-	-	S	-	2,600	-		
ARDMORE	Carter	-	6,200	S	x	0.340	SaKmCiFtDoBo		
Westside Plt		-	-	S	-	x	-		
ARNETT	Ellis	547	425	S	0.030	0.040	ShCiFtrCmBoLo		
		-	-	S	-	0.600	-		
ATOXA	Atoka	2,877	2,200	S	x	0.150	SaCiFtrCpBo		
		-	-	S	-	4,000	-		
AVANT	Osage	381	200	S	0.006	x	Cs		
		-	-	S	-	x	-		
BARNSDALL	Osage	1,663	1,300	S	0.050	x	Cs		
		-	-	S	-	x	-		
BARTLESVILLE	Washington	27,893	26,000	S	1.300	2.500	SmCmAaCmDiBo		
		-	-	S	-	26,000	-		
BEAVER CITY	Beaver	2,087	1,600	S	0.120	0.200	CpDeBo		
		-	-	S	-	2,000	-		
BEGGS	Okmulgee	1,114	1,000	S	0.100	x	ShCiFtrBo		
		-	-	S	-	x	-		
BETHANY	Oklahoma	12,342	10,000	S	0.820	2,000	SmSeGmAaCmDch		
		-	-	S	-	20,000	DfhTmBoLo		
BILLINGS	Noble	510	410	S	0.040	0.064	ShCiBo		
		-	-	S	-	0.650	-		
BINGER	Caddo	603	500	S	0.012	0.070	ShCiBo		
		-	-	S	-	1,000	-		
BIXBY	Tulsa	1,711	1,300	S	x	-	None		
		-	-	S	-	-	-		
BLACKWELL	Kay	9,586	8,700	S	1.000	4,000	SrGmCmFtrCmDchrBo		
		-	-	S	-	17,000	-		
BLAIR	Jackson	893	600	S	x	x	Lo		
		-	-	S	-	x	-		
BLANCHARD	McClain	1,377	1,100	S	x	x	Lo		
		-	-	S	-	x	-		
BOISE CITY	Cimarron	1,978	1,400	S	0.098	0.300	ShCiLoBo		
		-	-	S	-	3,000	-		
BOSWELL	Choctaw	753	750	S	0.050	0.130	Lo		
		-	-	S	-	1,300	-		
BOYNTON	Muskogee	604	600	S	0.035	x	Cs		
		-	-	S	-	x	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN <small>Major Min. Sub.</small>	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR	PAGE 1 of 10		
					OKLAHOMA					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	15		
1	ADA	SM -	C130-8	Sandy Creek	15,000	1	Additional filter capacity is indicated			
2	ARTON	SM -	x	Horse Creek	3,000	-				
3	ALEX	SM -	W250	Washita River	1,200E	1				
4	ALLEN	SM -	C110-5	Town Branch	180E	-				
5	ALTUS	SM -	R1000-12-5	Trib. of Salt Fork	420E	4				
6	ALVA	SM -	A637.8-127	Salt Fork	420E	-				
7	ANADARKO	SM -	W331	Washita River	900E	7				
8	ANTLERS	SM -	R607.1-58.4	Beaver Creek	140E	-				
9	APACHE	SM -	R912-75	Cache Creek	5,500	7				
10	ARDMORE Eastside Plt.	SM -	x	Anadarko Creek to Lake Texoma	7,600E	7				
11	ARDMORE Northeast Plt.	SM -	x	Sand Creek to Washita River	760E	-				
12	ARDMORE Southwest Plt.	SM -	x	Hickory Creek to Lake Texoma	5,500E	1				
13	ARDMORE Westside Plt.	SM -	x	Hickory Creek to Lake Texoma	1,600E	-				
14	ARNETT	SM -	C410-12	Mosquito Creek	1,750	2				
15	ATOKA	SM -	R643.7-85	Muddy Boggy Creek	175	-				
16	AVANT	SM -	V64-54	Bird Creek	6,200	2				
17	BARNSDALL	SM -	V64-60	Bird Creek	425	5				
18	BARTLESVILLE	SM -	V78-69	Ganey River	45	-				
19	BEAVER CITY	SM -	C38.5-576-2	Beaver Creek to North Canadian River	2,200E	1				
20	BEGGS	SM -	C38.5-16-85	Adams Creek	330	-				
21	BETHANY	SM -	x	Cottonwood Creek	1,600	2				
22	BILLINGS	SM -	x	Red Rock Creek	1,150	-				
23	BINGER	SM -	A614.9-30	Arkansas River	1,000	4				
24	BIXBY	SM -	W323-20	Sugar Creek	300	-				
25	BLACKWELL	SM -	A637.8-26-	Chikaskia River	1,300E	0				
26	BLAIR	SM -	2	15	1,300E	-				
27	BLANCHARD	SM -	R1000-12-15	Tributary of Salt Fork	8,700E	7				
28	BOISE CITY	SM -	C185-15	Walnut Creek	1,300E	-				
29	BOSWELL	SM -	x	Tributary to North Canadian River	600E	2				
30	BOYNTON	SM -	A477-10	x	1,400E	7				
		9	-	Cloud Creek	150E	-				
		9	-		750E	7				
		16	-		75E	-				
		16	-		600E	2				
		9	-		600E	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	STATE			TREATMENT	TREATMENT FACILITIES	YEAR	PAGE				
				OKLAHOMA										
				Des'd For	Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11				
BRAZOS	Muskogee	279	250	S	0.025	x	ShCiFtrBo	-	-	-				
BRAMAN	Kay	336	275	S	0.050	0.091	ShCiFtrBo	-	-	-				
BRISTOW	Creek	4,795	4,600	S	0.330	0.800	ShCmDoBoLo	8,000	-	-				
BROKEN ARROW	Tulsa	5,928	6,000	S	0.450	0.900	ShGhCmFtrCmDoBo	12,000	-	-				
BROKEN BOW	McCurtain	2,087	1,600	S	x	x	ShCmFthrCmDompBo	-	-	-				
BUFFALO	Harper	1,618	1,500	S	0.075	0.100	ShCiLo*Bo	1,200	-	-				
BURBANK	Osage	238	225	S	0.007	x	Cs	-	-	-				
CACHE	Comanche	1,003	600	S	0.036	0.040	Lo	-	-	-				
CADDY	Bryan	814	765	S	0.020	0.070	ShCiFtrCmBo	0.825	-	-				
CALUMET	Canadian	354	100	S	0.030	0.040	Lo	-	-	-				
CANTON	Blaine	887	600	S	0.077	0.087	ShCiFtrBo	0.900	-	-				
CARDIN	Ottawa	200	200	S	x	0.060	CsLo	-	-	-				
CARMEN	Alfalfa	533	450	S	0.030	0.090	Lo	1,000	-	-				
CARNegie	Caddo	1,500	1,650	S	0.100	0.350	ShCiFtrCmBo	2,400	-	-				
CEMENT	Caddo	959	900	S	0.070	0.052	ShCiBo	-	-	-				
CHANDLER	Lincoln	2,524	2,350	S	0.113	0.700	ShCmFtrDopBo	7,000	-	-				
CHATTANOOGA	Comanche	356	320	S	x	0.030	Lo	-	-	-				
CHECOTAH	McIntosh	2,614	1,470	S	x	x	ShCmAmCmDmBo	-	-	-				
CHELSEA	Rogers	1,541	1,300	S	0.100	0.120	Lo	-	-	-				
CHEROKEE	Alfalfa	2,410	2,300	S	0.252	0.315	Sh(CmDep) BoLo	3,000	-	-				
CHEYENNE	Rodger Mills	930	600	S	0.031	0.080	ShCiFtrCmBo	1,600	-	-				
CHICKASHA	Grady	14,866	15,000	S	x	1,400	ShGhCmFtrCmDmBo	20,000	-	-				
CHOUTEAU	Mayes	958	960	S	x	0.105	SmGmCmFtrCmDcBo	1,500	-	-				
CLAREMORE	Rogers	6,639	6,000	S	0.417	1.500	ScGamwCmFtrCmDfpBo	15,000	-	-				
CLEVELAND	Pawnee	2,519	1,900	S	0.096	-	None	-	-	-				
CLINTON	Custer	9,617	9,100	S	0.640	1.500	SchGmCmFtnCmDcpBo	15,000	-	-				
COALCATE	Coal	1,689	800	S	0.055	0.250	ShCiFtrBo	2,500	-	-				
COLLINSVILLE	Tulsa	2,526	2,000	S	0.100	0.230	ScCmAmDfBo	3,500	-	-				
COMANCHE	Stephens	2,082	1,600	S	0.112	0.150	C1BoLo	3,000	-	-				
COMMERCE	Ottawa	2,378	2,100	S	0.230	0.250	ShCiFtrCmBo	2,500	-	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

IN D. IO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Mai. Min. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE 10 10a 11	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 2 of 10		
					OKLAHOMA					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN. TREATED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	REMARKS		
1	BRAGG	SM -	A442-5	Sand Creek	300E	5				
		9 -	-		30E	-				
2	DRAWAN	SM -	A637.8-15-	Tributary of Bitter Creek	275E	2				
		2 -	5-8		50E	-				
3	BRISTOW	SM -	C38.5-16-	Little Deep Fork Creek	4,600E	7				
		8 -	98-25		920E	-				
4	BROKEN ARROW	SM -	A500-10	Halcy Creek to Arkansas River	6,000E	7				
		9 -	-		600E	-				
5	BROKEN BOW	SM -	R464.7-	Halcy Creek	1,600E	7				
		16 -	R100-5		240E	-				
6	BUFFALO	SM -	-	*No overflow	1,500E	7				
		7 -	-		0*	-				
7	DURDANK	SM -	A596-20	Salt Creek	225E	2				
		2 -	-		150E	-				
8	CACHE	SM -	x	W. Cache Creek	600	1				
		15 -	-		90	-				
9	CADDY	SM -	R670.1-31.1	Caddo Creek to Blue River	765E	7				
		16 -	11		120E	-				
10	CALUMET	SM -	x	North Canadian River	100E	7				
		8 -	-		10E	-				
11	CANTON	SM -	C38.5-391	North Canadian River	600E	2				
		8 -	-		140E	-				
12	CARDIN	SM -	x	Tar Creek	200E	7				
		4 -	-		40E	-				
13	CARMEN	SM -	x	Eagle Chief Creek	450	7				
		7 -	-		45	-				
14	CARNEGIE	SM -	W385	Washita River	1,650	7				
		14 -	-		500	-				
15	CENTENNIAL	SM -	x	Delaware Creek	900	2				
		14 -	-		640	-				
16	CHANDLER	SM -	C38.5-16-	Bell Cow Creek to Deep Fork	2,350	7				
		9 -	102.5		500	-				
17	CHATTANOOGA	SM -	x	Deep Red Creek	380	7				
		15 -	-		35	-				
18	CHECOTAH	SM -	A424.2-30-B	Elk Creek to Dirty Creek	3,000	7				
		9 -	-		300	-				
19	CHELSEA	SM -	O(N)39.7-25	Pryor Creek	1,300	7				
		4 -	-		170	-				
20	CHEROKEE	SM -	A637.8-	Dry Creek to Salt Plains Lake	2,300	7				
		2 -	100-5		230	-				
21	CHEYENNE	SM -	W570-2	Major Creek to Washita River	600E	5				
		14 -	-		90E	-				
22	CHICKASHA	SM -	W202	Washita River	15,000	7				
		14 -	-		1,500	-				
23	CHIQUOTEAU	SM -	x	Grand River	x	7				
		4 -	-		x	-				
24	CLAREMORE	SM -	V55-B	Dog Creek	6,000	7				
		3 -	-		900	-				
25	CLEVELAND	SM -	A558	Arkansas River	1,900	0				
		2 -	-		1,900	-				
26	CLINTON	SM -	W473	Washita River	9,100E	7				
		14 -	-		700E	-				
27	COALCATE	SM -	R643.7-100	Caney Creek to Muddy Boggy Bottom	800	7				
		16 -	-		240	-				
28	COLLINSVILLE	SM -	V7B-15	Caney River	2,000	7				
		3 -	-		x	-				
29	COWANCHE	SM -	R883-19.6	Cow Creek	1,600	7				
		15 -	-15		320	-				
30	COMMERCE	SM -	N142-5	Tar Creek to Neosho River	2,100	7				
		4 -	-		210	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	STATE	YEAR	PAGE 3 of 1
							OKLAHOMA	1962	
							TREATMENT FACILITIES		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
CONCHO	Canadian	350	x	x	0.025	ShClLoBo			
COPAN	Washington	617	350	S	0.070	0.100	"		
COVINGTON	Garfield	687	680	S	0.032	0.035	Lo		
COTETA	Wagoner	1,858	1,500	S	0.065	0.750	CsLo		
CRESCENT	Logan	1,264	1,264	S	0.100	0.110	None		
CUSHING	Payne	8,619	8,350*	S	0.700*	2.000*	ShGhCiftrCpBo		
Northside Plant		-	-	-	-	20.000*	CiFtBo		
CUSHING	Payne	-	x*	S	x*	x*	GaSmCmFthCmDmlO		
Southside Plant		-	-	-	-	x*	-		
CUSTER CITY	Custer	448	400	S	0.030	0.075	ShGhCiftrBo		
CYRIL	Caddo	1,284	900	S	0.045	0.400	ShCiFtrBo		
DAVENPORT	Lincoln	813	750	S	0.025	0.180	Lo		
DAVIDSON	Tillman	429	400	S	0.010	x	1.800		
DAVIS	Murray	2,203	1,700	S	0.056	0.126	ShGhCiftrCldpBo		
DEL CITY	Oklahoma	12,934	10,000	S	0.600	2.400	-		
DEPET	Creek	686	400	S	0.024	x	ShCmAnaCmDorBo		
DEVOL	Cotton	117	100	S	0.012	x	Cs		
DEWEY	Washington	3,394	3,500	S	0.190	0.750	None		
DILL CITY	Washita	623	550	S	0.040	5.000	ShCmAnaCmDpfBo		
DRUMMOND	Garfield	281	175	S	0.015	0.800	Lo		
DRUMRIGHT	Creek	4,190	3,800	S	0.300	0.500	ShCmFtrDobBo		
DUNCAN	Stephens	20,009	8,000	S	1.000	6.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDcbBo		
South		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
DUNCAN	Stephens	-	12,000	S	1.500	x	ShCmFtrDobBo		
West		-	-	-	-	x	-		
FANT	Byran	10,467	9,500	S	1.000	1.000	ShGhCmFtnCmDhpBo		
ILSBORO	Pottawatomie	257	250	S	0.018	20.000	-		
EAST DUKE	Jackson	333	225	S	0.002	x	SmCiFtrBo		
EDMOND	Oklahoma	8,577	2,000	S	0.125	x	-		
Eastside Plant		-	-	-	-	0.450	Lo		
EDMOND	Oklahoma	-	6,000	S	0.400	3.000	ShClFtrBo		
South Side Plant		-	-	-	-	0.500	-		
ELDORADO	Jackson	708	570	S	0.050	7.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDcbBo		
ELK CITY	Beckham	8,196	8,000	S	0.600	0.675	-		
ELMORE CITY	Garvin	982	785	S	0.055	9.000	ShSoCmFtnrCmDapBo		
EL RENO	Canadian	11,015	8,900	S	0.900	1.600	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	15.000	SmCmFthCmDfhBo		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 3 of 10		
					OKLAHOMA					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			

1	CONCHO	SM -	x	x	x	7		
2	COPAN	SM -	x	-	x	-		
3	COVINGTON	SM -	x	Caney River	350E	7		
4	COMETA	SM -	x	Tributary of Otter Creek	35E	-		
5	CRESCENT	SM -	x	C115-10-20	680E	7		
6	CUSHING	SM -	x	Arkansas River	70E	-		
7	Northside Plant	7	-	Coweta Creek to	1,500E	0		
8	CUSHING	SM -	x	Wolf Creek	1,500E	-		
9	Southside Plant	7	-	200	1,265	7		
10	CUSTER CITY	SM -	x	Eucha Creek to Cimarron River	8,350*	7	*Total for both plants.	
11	CYRIL	SM -	x	C41-15	1,250*	-		
12	DAVENPORT	SM -	x	Eucha Creek to Cimarron River	x*	7		
13	DAVIDSON	SM -	x	Ravine to Horse Creek	x*	-	*See Northside Plant.	
14	DAVIS	SM -	x	Little Washita River	400E	2		
15	DEL CITY	SM -	x	W270-40	120E	-		
16	DEPEW	SM -	x	900E	2			
17	DEVOL	SM -	x	270E	-			
18	DENEY	SM -	x	750E	7			
19	DILL CITY	SM -	x	50E	-			
20	DRUMMOND	SM -	x	400E	2			
21	DRUMRIGHT	SM -	x	320	-			
22	DUNCAN	SM -	x	1,000E	7			
23	South	15	-	1,700E	-			
24	DUNCAN	SM -	x	250E	7			
25	East	15	-	100E	6			
26	DURANT	SM -	x	100E	-			
27	EARLSDORO	SM -	x	550	7			
28	EAST DUKE	SM -	x	50	-			
29	EDMOND	SM -	x	175E	7			
30	Eastside Plant	8	-	200E	-			
31	EDMOND	SM -	x	3,500	7			
32	South Side Plant	8	-	700E	-			
33	ELDORADO	SM -	x	575E	-			
34	ELK CITY	SM -	x	West Cow Creek	8,000E	7		
35	ELMORE CITY	SM -	x	1,200E	-			
36	EL RENO	SM -	x	x	x	4		
37		8	-	West Cow Creek	x	-		
38		15	-	Mineral Bayou	x	-		
39		15	-	12,000	1			
40		16	-	1,800	-			
41		8	-	290	2			
42		8	-	30	-			
43		15	-	Turkey Creek	2,25E	7		
44		15	-	25E	-			
45		8	-	Spring Creek	2,000E	1		
46		8	-	600E	-			
47		15	-	Spring Creek	6,000E	1		
48		8	-	900E	-			
49		15	-	Dubosie Creek	570E	2		
50		15	-	380E	-			
51		15	-	Elk Creek to North	8,000E	7		
52		15	-	Fork Red River	1,200E	-		
53		14	-	Rock Creek	785E	7		
54		14	-	80E	-			
55		8	-	Trib. of North	8,900	7		
56		8	-	Canadian River	2,670	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE		YEAR	1962	PAGE 4 of 10
OKLAHOMA				

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES		INS NC	
							TREATMENT			
							8	9		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				
ENID	Garfield	38,859	35,300	S	3.000	5.000	SmCmAaCmDehstBo		1	
ERICK	Beckham	-	-	-	-	45.000	-		1	
EUFALIA	McIntosh	1,342	1,300	S	0.075	0.075	ShCmFtnDolLoBo		1	
FAIRFAX	Osage	-	-	-	-	1.500	-		1	
FAIRLAND	Ottawa	2,382	1,500	S	0.110	0.350	SmGmCmFtrCmDompBo		1	
FAIRVIEW	Major	-	-	-	-	3.500	-		1	
FARGO	Osage	2,076	2,000	S	0.200	0.180	ShCiBoLo		1	
FLETCHER	Ellis	-	-	-	-	1.800	-		1	
FORDAN	Comanche	-	-	-	-	0.075	ShCiFtrCpBo		1	
FORT COBB	Caddo	-	-	-	-	0.700	-		1	
FORT SUPPLY	Woodward	-	-	-	-	2.500	88K6CmFtrCmEgDfpBo		1	
FREDERICK	Tillman	5,879	4,800	S	0.400	0.750	ShApCmFtrCmDpoBo		1	
GAGE	Ellis	-	-	-	-	7.500	-		1	
GARBER	Garfield	-	-	-	-	0.450	ShCiLoBo		1	
GEARY	Blaine-Canadian	905	900	S	0.060	0.168	ShCiFtrCpBo		1	
GLENCOE	Payne	-	-	-	-	2.000	-		1	
GOLTRY	Alfalfa	-	-	-	-	0.650	ShCiFtnBo		1	
GOODWELL	Texas	-	-	-	-	1.800	-		1	
GOTEBO	Kiowa	-	-	-	-	0.014	0.015	ShCiFtnBo	1	
GRANDFIELD	Tillman	538	450	S	0.050	0.160	ShCiFtr* Bo		1	
GRANITE	Greer	1,606	1,235	S	x	x	-	See Goodwell- Panhandle AM College	2	
GROVE	Delaware	-	-	-	-	2.000	-		2	
GUTHRIE	Logan	-	-	-	-	0.108	CpDcLoBo		2	
GUTMON	Rogers	9,502	9,000	S	0.600	1.000	ShGhApCmFthDapBo		2	
HAMMON	Texas	-	-	-	-	10.000	-		2	
HARRAH	Roger Mills	-	-	-	-	0.432	1.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDfrBo	2	
HARTSHORNE	Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	10.000	-		2	
HASKELL	Pittsburg	-	-	-	-	0.019	0.016	ShCiBo	2	
HEALDTON	Muskogee	-	-	-	-	0.300	-		2	
HEAVENER	Carter	-	-	-	-	0.100	0.100	Lo	2	
	Le Flore	-	-	-	-	1.000	-		3	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	ShOhCiFtrCpBo		3	
		-	-	-	-	None	-		3	
		-	-	-	-	4.275	ShCmFtrCmDoBo		3	
		-	-	-	-	0.200	SoCmFthCmDoBo		3	
		-	-	-	-	2.800	-		3	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE 5 of 10	
		OKLAHOMA	1962

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO.
							TREATMENT	P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
HENNESSEY	Kingfisher	1,228	1,800	S	0.200	0.170	Lo		1
		-	-	-	-	1.700	-		
HENRYETTA	Okmulgee	6,551	5,200	S	0.600	0.360	ShCmFthCmDoBo		1
		-	-	-	-	10.00	-		
HINTON	Caddo	907	900	S	0.040	0.300	Lo		3
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
HOBART	Kiowa	5,132	5,000	S	0.400	0.600	ShGhCmFtrCmDoBo		4
		-	-	-	-	7.500			
HOLDENVILLE	Hughes	5,712	2,800	S	0.300	0.300	ShGhCmFtrCmDoBo		5
North Plant		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
HOLDENVILLE	Hughes	-	2,800	S	0.300	0.300	ScGhCiFtrCpBo		6
South Plant		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
HOLLIS	Harmon	3,006	2,500	S	0.200	0.400	ShGhCmFtrCpDoBoLo		7
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
HOMINY	Osage	2,866	2,700	S	0.200	0.255	ShGmApCiFtrCmBo		8
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
HOOKER	Texas	1,684	1,400	S	0.090	0.160	ShCpAmCpL DopBo		9
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
HUGO	Choctaw	6,287	2,590	S	x	0.350	SmCmFtrCmDoBo		10
Northeast Plant		-	-	-	-	0.450	-		
HUGO	Choctaw	-	3,700	S	x	0.700	SmCmFtrDoBo		11
Southwest Plant		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
HYDRO	Caddo	697	550	S	0.040	0.300	ShCiFtnBo		12
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
IDABEL	McCurtain	4,967	5,200	S	0.250	1.000	SmGhCmFthLoDoBo		13
		-	-	-	-	5.400	-		
INDIANOMA	Comanche	378	100	S	0.008	0.040	Lo		14
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-		
JAY	Delaware	1,120	875	S	0.066	x	ShCiFtrBo		15
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
JENKS	Tulsa	1,734	1,200	S	x	-	None		16
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
JENNINGS	Pawnee	306	250	S	0.016	x	Ca		17
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
JET	Alfalfa	339	275	S	0.040	0.070	Lo		18
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-		
JONES	Oklahoma	794	700	S	0.028	0.035	ShCiFtrBo		19
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-		
KAW CITY	Kay	457	400	S	0.030	x	Ca		20
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
KEYES	Cimarron	627	500	S	0.035	0.160	ShCiFtrBoLo		21
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-		
KIEFFER	Creek	489	400	S	0.020	x	ShCiBo		22
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
KINGFISHER	Kingfisher	3,249	2,800	S	0.240	0.460	ShCiBoLo		23
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
KINGSTON	Marshall	639	500	S	0.025	1.000	Lo		24
		-	-	-	-	0.100	-		
KONAWA	Seminole	1,555	1,200	S	0.100	0.190	ShCmFtrCmDoBo		25
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-		
LAMONT	Grant	543	500	S	0.020	0.054	ShCmFtrCmDoBo		26
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-		
LANGSTON	Logan	136	800	S	x	0.050	S CiFtrCpBo		27
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
LAVERNE	Harper	1,937	1,900	S	0.100	0.060	ShCiBo		28
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
LAWTON	Comanche	61,697	60,000	S	6.000	10,000	SmGmCmFtrCmDtBo		29
		-	-	-	-	100,000	-		
LEEDEY	Dewey	451	380	S	0.016	0.017	Lo		30
		-	-	-	-	x	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 5 of 10		
					OKLAHOMA					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
Maj. Min.	Sub.					DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14		15		
1	HENNESSEY	SM -	C162-15	Turkey Creek	1,800	1				
		7 -	-		250	-				
2	HENRYETTA	SM -	C38.5-16-	Coal Creek to Deep Fork	6,000E	7				
		8 -	41-10		600E	-				
3	HINTON	SM -	C260-10	Tributary of South Canadian River	900E	7				
		13 -	-		90E	-				
4	HOBART	SM -	R987-55-15	Elk Creek to N. Fork Red River	5,000	7				
		15 -	-		850E	-				
5	HOLDENVILLE North Plant	SM -	C38.5-82-22	Wewoka Creek	3,000E	7				
		8 -	-		300E	-				
6	HOLDENVILLE South Plant	SM -	C38.5-82-9-	Grief Creek	3,300E	4				
		8 -	15		990E	-				
7	HOLLIS	SM -	R1019-25	Lebos Creek	2,500E	7				
		15 -	-		375E	-				
8	HOMINY	SM -	V64-27-35	Hominy Creek	2,700E	7				
		3 -	-		500E	-				
9	HOOKER	SM -	-	Retained in Lagoon	1,400E	4				
		8 -	-			-				
10	HUGO Northeast Plant	SM -	x	Trib. of Kiamichi River	3,200E	7				
		16 -	-		320E	-				
11	HUGO Southwest Plant	SM -	R630-10	Horse Creek	4,200E	7				
		16 -	-		420E	-				
12	HYDRO	SM -	C272-5	Deer Creek	550E	2				
		13 -	-		100E	-				
13	IDABEL	SM -	R464-7-	Mud Creek	5,200E	7				
		16 -	L100-10		520E	-				
14	INDIANOLA	SM -	x	Post Oak	100E	7				
		16 -	-		10E	-				
15	JAY	SM -	N60.6-22-4	Wasburn Branch	1,100E	2				
		4 -	-		220E	-				
16	JENKS	SM -	A513.6-2	Polecat Creek	1,200E	0				
		9 -	-		1,200E	-				
17	JENNINOS	SM -	C28-10	House Creek to Cimarron River	250	4				
		7 -	-		175	-				
18	JET	SM -	x	Tributary to Salt Fork	275E	7				
		2 -	-		30E	-				
19	JONES	SM -	C38.5-242	North Canadian River	700E	1				
		8 -	-		210E	2				
20	KAN CITY	SM -	A665	Arkansas River	400E	1&				
		2 -	-		350E	2				
21	XKEYES	SM -	C38.5-650-	Retained in lagoon	500E	2*	*Lagoon is makeshift facility.			
		8 -	55		150E	-				
22	XIEFFER	SM -	A513.6-21.5	Childers Creek	400E	2				
		9 -	-3		280E	-				
23	KINGFISHER	SM -	C158-7	Kingfisher Creek and Johns Creek	2,800E	7				
		7 -	-		300E	-				
24	KINGSTON	SM -	x	x	x	7				
		15 -	-		x	-				
25	KONAWA	SM -	C125-5	Trib. of South Canadian River	1,500E	7				
		13 -	-		150E	-				
26	LAMONT	SM -	A643.7-40-3	Round Pond Creek	500E	7				
		2 -	-		75E	-				
27	LANGSTON	SM -	C105-5	Trib. of Cimarron River	800E	5				
		7 -	-		200E	-				
28	LAVERNE	SM -	x	Beaver River	1,900E	4				
		8 -	-		1,290E	-				
29	LANTON	SM -	R912-40	Cache Creek	30,000E	7				
		15 -	-		1,500E	-				
30	LEEDEY	SM -	W523-15	Retained in lagoon	380E	7				
		14 -	-			-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW	Des'd For MGD	STATE	YEAR	TREATMENT FACILITIES
							OKLAHOMA	1962	
							Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8
LEXINGTON	Cleveland	1,216	800	S	0.056	0.060	Lo		
LINDSAY	Garvin	4,258	3,800	S	0.202	0.740	Lo		
LOCUST GROVE	Mayes	828	750	x	x	0.200	Ft		
LONE WOLF	Kiowa	617	590	S	0.070	0.060	ShClFtrBo		
LUTHER	Oklahoma	517	450	x	x	0.090	L		
MC ALESTER Northeast Plant	Pittsburg	17,419	6,100	S	x	0.400	ShGhCmFtrCmDhBo		
MC ALESTER West Side Plant	Pittsburg	-	-	-	-	5.500	-		
MC LOUD	Pottawatomie	837	600	S	0.040	0.025	ShClBo		
MADILL	Marshall	3,084	2,000	S	0.120	0.150	SgCmFtrCmDoBo		
MANGUM	Greer	3,950	3,800	S	0.205	x	SmCmFtrCmDcBo		
MANITOU	Tillman	269	150	S	0.045	x	Lo		
MARIETTA	Love	1,933	1,750	S	0.200	0.250	SmCmFtrCmDoBo		
MARLOW	Stephens	4,027	3,600	S	0.250	0.350	ShGhCmFtrCmDopBoLo		
MARSHALL	Logan	363	300	S	0.030	0.100	ShClBo		
MAUD	Seminole	1,137	1,100	S	0.130	0.090	ShClFtnBo		
MAYSVILLE	Garvin	1,530	1,500	S	0.085	0.300	Lo		
MEDFORD	Grant	1,223	1,200	S	0.090	0.128	ShClLoBo		
WEEKER	Lincoln	664	500	x	0.040	0.055	CiftrCpBo		
MIAMI	Ottawa	12,869	11,500	S	1.000	2.500	ShCmFtrCmDhBo		
MIDWEST CITY Northside Plant	Oklahoma	36,058	12,000	S	0.800	2.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDoToBo		
MIDWEST CITY Southside Plant	Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	20.000	-		
MINCO	Grady	1,021	800	S	0.125	0.090	ShClFtrBo		
MOORE	Cleveland	1,783	3,500	S	0.200	1.200	ShClFtrCmBoLo		
MOORELAND	Woodward	871	600	S	0.067	0.030	ShClBo		
MORRIS	Omulgee	982	900	S	0.100	0.300	-		
WOODS	Creek	674	600	S	0.010	x	Gs		
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Kiowa	864	850	S	0.075	0.081	Cl		
MUSKOGEE	Muskogee	38,059	35,000	S	5.000	1.350	ShClBoLo		
NEW CORDELL	Washita	3,589	2,200	S	0.150	0.250	SmoGmaCmDorftEgBo		
NEWKIRK	Gar	2,092	2,000	S	0.187	5.000	ShClFtnBo		
						0.250	-		
						2.500	ShClFtnhLoBo		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE			YEAR	PAGE
OKLAHOMA			1962	6 of 10

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	REMARKS		
					MAJ. MIN.	MIN. SUB.	UN- TREATED WASTE	
							DIS- CHARGED WASTE	
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	LEXINGTON	SM -	C185	Trib. of South Canadian River	800E	7		
		13 -	-		90E	-		
2	LINDSAY	SM -	W225	Washita River	3,800E	7		
		14 -	-		380E	-		
3	LOCUST GROVE	SM -	-	Fort Gibson Reservoir	750	x		
		4 -	-		110	-		
4	LONE WOLF	SM -	R997-60-15	Trib. to North Fork of Red River	590E	2		
		15 -	-		290E	-		
5	LUTHER	SM -	x	Deep Fork Creek	450	x		
		8 -	-		70	-		
6	MC ALESTER	SM -	C44.5-21-B	Coal Creek	6,500E	2		
Northeast Plant		13 -	-		195E	-		
7	MC ALESTER	SM -	C44.5-21-12	Coal Creek to Gaines Creek	15,000E	2		
West Side Plant		13 -	-		3,000E	-		
8	MC LOUD	SM -	C38.5-21B	North Canadian River	600E	2		
		8 -	-		180E	-		
9	MADILL	SM -	x	Glasses Creek to Lake Texoma	2,000E	7		
		15 -	-		460E	-		
10	MANGUM	SM -	R1000-36	Salt Fork	3,800E	7		
		15 -	-		570E	-		
11	MANITOU	SM -	x	Deadman Creek	150E	7		
		15 -	-		20E	-		
12	MARIETTA	SM -	x	Hickory Creek to Lake Texoma	1,750E	1&		
		15 -	-		350E	2		
13	MARLOW	SM -	W128-60	Wild Horse Creek	3,600E	7		
		14 -	-		540E	-		
14	MARSHALL	SM -	C123-15-5	Horse Creek	300E	2		
		7 -	-		200E	-		
15	MAUD	SM -	C120-33-15	Salt Creek	1,100E	2		
		13 -	-		330E	-		
16	MAYSVILLE	SM -	x	Beef Creek to Washita River	1,200E	7		
		14 -	-		120E	-		
17	MEDFORD	SM -	A463.7-40-	Tributary of Round Pond Creek	1,200E	7		
		2 -	20-8		300E	-		
18	MEEKER	SM -	C38.5-16-	Quapaw Creek to Deep Fork	500E	7		
		B -	177-15		150E	-		
19	MIAMI	SM -	I(N)144	Grand (Neosho) River	11,500	7		
		4 -	-		1,725E	-		
20	MIDWEST CITY	SM -	C38.5-260-5	North Canadian River	6,000	7		
Northside Plant		8 -	-		600	-		
21	MIDWEST CITY	SM -	x	North Canadian River	7,800	7		
Southside Plant		8 -	-		980	-		
22	MINCO	SM -	C228-8	Boggy Creek	800E	2		
		13 -	-		250E	-		
23	MOORE	SM -	C102-120	Trib. of Little River	3,500E	7	* Aerated Lagoon	
		13 -	-		320E	-		
24	MOORELAND	SM -	C38.5-455-5	Trib. of North Canadian River	600	4		
		B -	-		400	-		
25	MORRIS	SM -	x	Tributary of Deep Fork	900E	2		
		B -	-		630E	-		
26	MOUNDS	SM -	A504.8-5-12	Duck Creek to Snake Creek	600E	2		
		9 -	-		420E	-		
27	MOUNTAIN VIEW	SM -	W407	Washita River	850E	5		
		14 -	-		280E	-		
28	MUSKOGEE	SM -	A458	Arkansas River	x	2		
		9 -	-		x	-		
29	NEW CORDELL	SM -	W434-10	Boggy Creek	2,200E			
		14 -	-		600E			
30	NEWKIRK	SM -	A643.7-10-	Branch of Spring Creek	2,000E	7		
		2 -	20		200E	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE	YEAR	PAGE 7 of
							OKLAHOMA		1962
							TREATMENT FACILITIES		
							TREATMENT		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8
NICHOLS HILLS	Oklahoma	4,897	4,500	S	0.500	0.493	ShCmFtrCmDopBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.500	-		
NOBLE	Cleveland	995	650	S	0.064	0.043	ShCiFtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
NORMAN	Cleveland	33,412	34,000	S	3.000	4.000	GhSmAaTmDpoCmBo		
		-	-	-	-	40.000	-		
NOWATA	Nowata	4,162	4,000	S	x	0.450	SheGhCmFtrCmEgDemrBo		
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-		
OKARCHE	Kingfisher	584	550	S	0.040	0.120	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-		
OKEENE	Blaine	1,164	1,050	S	0.140	x	ShCiFtnBo		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
OKEMAH	Okfuskee	2,836	2,800	S	0.400	0.250	ShGhCiFtnCmBo		
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
OKLAHOMA CITY North Side Plant	Oklahoma	324,253	83,000	S	7.300	100.00	SmcGmCmAnCmEgDcgTmVvBo		
		-	-	-	-	10.00	-		
OKLAHOMA CITY South Side Plant	Oklahoma	-	220,000	S	26.000	25.000	SmcGmCmFthCmFtrCmDcEgVvHeLs		
		-	-	-	-	460.00	-		
OKLAHOMA CITY Dunjee Park	Oklahoma	-	1,200	S	0.090	0.125	SeCp(A C)*DepBpLo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
OKLAHOMA CITY Frontier City	Oklahoma	-	500	S	x	0.055	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	0.550	-		
OKMULGEE	Oklmulgee	15,951	16,000	S	2.000	2.000	ShOhCmFtrCmDcBo		
		-	-	-	-	35.000	-		
OWASSO	Tulsa	2,032	2,000	S	0.120	0.120	ShCiFtnCpBoLo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
PAULS VALLEY	Garvin	6,856	6,850	S	0.029	0.550	SchCmAmCmDohBo		
		-	-	-	-	9.150	-		
PAWNEUSKA	Osage	5,414	4,600	S	0.400	0.500	GhScCmFtnGiDeBo		
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
PAWNEE	Pawnee	2,303	2,100	S	0.160	0.250	ShCmFtrCmDohotBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.600	-		
PERKINS	Payne	769	700	S	0.125	0.250	ShCiFtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
PERRY	Noble	5,210	5,000	S	0.300	0.412	ShGhCmFtnDopEgBoLs		
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-		
PICHER	Ottawa	2,553	1,500	S	0.140	x	CsLe		
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
PONCA CITY	Kay	24,411	24,000	S	3.500	7.500	ShGhApCmEgDorBo		
		-	-	-	-	40.000	-		
POND CREEK	Grant	935	900	S	0.060	0.120	ShCiBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
POTEAU	LeFlore	4,428	4,300	S	0.231	0.800	SdGhCiFoBoLo		
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
PRAGUE	Lincoln	1,545	1,200	S	0.100	0.200	ShCiFtnBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
PRYOR CREEK	Mayes	6,476	6,000	S	0.600	0.500	GmSmCmFthEgDorBoLo		
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-		
PURCELL	McClain	3,729	3,000	S	x	x	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
QUAPAW	Ottawa	850	800	S	x	0.150	ShGhCiFtrCpBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
QUINTON	Pittsburg	898	500	S	0.076	x	ShCiBo		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
RALSTON	Pawnee	411	400	S	0.025	x	Cs		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
RINGLING	Jefferson	1,170	900	S	0.072	x	* CsFtn		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
RIPLEY	Payne	263	250	S	0.020	0.040	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

ITEM No.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 7 of 10		
					OKLAHOMA					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
					DISCHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Act Number		REMARKS		
		9	10	10a	11	12	13	14		
								15		
1	NICHOLS HILLS	SM -	x	Deep Fork Creek	4,500E	7				
		B -	-		450E	-				
2	NOBLE	SM -	C195	South Canadian River	650E	2				
		13 -	-		200E	-				
3	NORMAN	SM -	C102-102	Little River	34,000E	7				
		13 -	-		4,100E	-				
4	HOTATA	SM -	V120	Tributary of Verdieris River	4,000E	7				
		3 -	-		400E	-				
5	OKARCHE	SM -	C158-7-12	Uncle John Creek	550E	7				
		7 -	-		50E	-				
6	OKEENE	SM -	C180-5-8	Spring Creek	1,050E	2				
		7 -	-		250E	-				
7	OKEMAH	SM -	C38.5-16-	Cow Creek	2,800E	7				
		8 -	106.3-15		420E	-				
8	OKLAHOMA CITY	SM -	C38.5-15-	Deep Fork	46,000E	7				
North Side Plant		B -	220		6,900E	-				
9	OKLAHOMA CITY	SM -	C38.5-261	North Canadian River	312,000	7				
South Side Plant		B -	-		21,840	-				
10	OKLAHOMA CITY	SM -	x	Deep Fork	x	7	*Combination aerator and clarifier.			
Dunjee Park		B -	-		x	-				
11	OKLAHOMA CITY	SM -	x	Deep Fork	500E	7				
Frontier City		B -	-		50E	-				
12	OKMULGEE	SM -	C38.5-16-75	Deep Fork	16,000E	7				
		8 -	-		2,400E	-				
13	OWASSO	SM -	V63.6-20	Bird Creek	2,000	4				
		3 -	-		300E	-				
14	PAULS VALLEY	SM -	V173	Washita River	6,850E	7				
		14 -	-		700E	-				
15	PAWHUSKA	SM -	V64-75	Bird Creek	4,600E	7				
		3 -	-		920E	-				
16	PATTEE	SM -	A583.3-15	Black Bear Creek	2,100E	7				
		2 -	-		350E	-				
17	PERKINS	SM -	C87	Cimarron River	700E	2				
		7 -	-		200E	-				
18	PERRY	SM -	A583.3-55-7	Cow Creek	5,000E	2				
		2 -	-		1,250E	-				
19	PICHER	SM -	N142-10	Tar Cr. to Grand (Neosho) River	1,600E	2				
		4 -	-		300E	-				
20	PONCA CITY	SM -	A643	Arkansas River	24,000E	2				
		2 -	-		16,800E	-				
21	POND CREEK	SM -	A637.B-75	Tributary of Salt Fork	900E	2				
		2 -	-		600E	-				
22	POTEAU	SM -	A362-41	Poteau River	4,300E	7				
		9 -	-		430E	-				
23	PRAGUE	SM -	C38.5-155-	Chandler Creek	1,200E	2				
		8 -	10		360E	-				
24	PRYOR CREEK	SM -	N39.7-12	Pryor Creek	6,000E	1				
		14 -	-		1,000E	-				
25	PURCELL	SM -	C185	South Canadian River	3,000E	7				
		13 -	-		3,000E	-				
26	QUAPAW	SM -	N130.6-15-2	Brush Creek to Spring River	800E	7				
		4 -	-		120E	-				
27	QUINTON	SM -	A398.9-42	San Bois Creek	500E	2				
		9 -	-		350E	-				
28	RALSTON	SM -	A594	Arkansas River	400E	4				
		2 -	-		300E	-				
29	RINGLING	SM -	R835-16.2-	South Mud Creek	900E	4	*Not in use.			
		15 -	10		900E	-				
30	RIPLEY	SM -	C77	Cimarron River	250E	7				
		7 -	-		0	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE	YEAR	PAGE 8
							OKLAHOMA	1962	
							TREATMENT FACILITIES		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TREATMENT		
ROCKY	Washita	343	350	S	0.011	x	ShClFtrBo		
ROLLING HILLS	Wagoner	840	840	S	0.087	0.220	-	ShCmAmCmDcBoBo	
ROOSEVELT	Kiowa	495	490	S	0.080	0.040	-	ShCmLoDoBo	
RUSH SPRINGS	Grady	1,303	1,100	S	0.016	0.243	-	ShClFtrCmBo	
RYAN	Jefferson	978	1,000	S	0.050	3.000	-	None	
SALLISAW	Sequoyah	3,351	3,300	S	0.350	0.420	-	SeQhCmFtrDoBo	
SAND SPRINGS	Tulsa	7,754	6,300	S	0.500	1.250	-	SeCmFthDfBo	
SAPULPA	Creek	14,282	12,000	S	0.600	1.200	-	SmQmCmFthCmDfBo	
SATRE	Beckham	2,913	2,800	S	0.200	0.225	-	ShoCmFtrCmDcBo	
SEILING	Dewey	910	900	S	0.042	0.108	-	ShClFtrBo	
SEMINOLE	Seminole	11,464	10,500	S	x	x	-	ShoCmFthCmDtmrBo	
SENTINEL	Washita	1,154	900	S	0.080	0.080	-	ShClFtnLoBo	
SHATTUCK New	Ellis	1,625	200	S	0.010	0.080	-	Lo	
SHATTUCK Old	Ellis	-	1,300	S	0.110	0.070	-	ShClFtrBo	
SHAWNEE	Pottawatomie	24,326	22,500	S	1.850	2.250	-	ShQmCmFthCmFthDftBo	
SKIATOOK	Tulsa	2,503	2,300	S	x	x	-	ShClBo	
SNYDER	Kiowa	1,663	1,400	S	0.200	0.100	-	ShCmFtrCmDcBo	
SOUTH COFFEYVILLE	Newata	622	400	S	0.030	0.140	-	Lo	
SPERRY	Tulsa	883	600	S	x	0.055	-	ShClFtrCmBo	
SPIRO	LeFlore	1,450	1,100	S	0.107	0.350	-	ShCmLoDoBo	
STERLING	Comanche	562	150	S	x	x	-	CsLo	
STIGLER	Haskell	1,923	1,500	S	0.185	0.195	-	ShClBo	
STILLWATER	Payne	23,965	25,000	S	2.000	1.200	-	SmQmCmFtrnCmDfEgBo	
STILWELL	Adair	1,916	2,700	S	0.145	0.400	-	SeCmFthCmDfpBo	
STONEFALL	Pontotoc	584	475	S	0.029	0.025	-	ClFtrBoLo	
STRATFORD	Garvin	1,058	950	S	0.075	0.600	-	-	
STRINGTOWN	Atoka	414	400	S	x	x	-	ShClFtrBo	
STROUD	Lincoln	2,456	2,100	S	0.125	0.210	-	ShCmCiBoLo	
SULPHUR	Murray	4,737	4,200	S	0.400	3.500	-	-	
TAHLEQUAH	Cherokee	5,840	5,000	S	0.400	11.000	-	ShClFtnBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR	PAGE 8 of 10					
					Maj.	Min.	Sub.	OKLAHOMA	P.E. (BOD)	UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14			15				REMARKS
1	ROCKY	SM -	R9B7-55-15-	East Elk Creek to North Fork	350E	2							
2	ROLLING HILLS	15 -	10	Spunk Creek	110E	-							
3	ROOSEVELT	SM -	x		840	7							
4	RUSH SPRINGS	3 -	-	Otter Creek	100	-							
5	RUSH SPRINGS	SM -	R987-20.1-		490E	7							
6	RUSH SPRINGS	15 -	35		50E	-							
7	RUSH SPRINGS	SM -	W155-50	Rush Creek	1,000E	7							
8	RUSH SPRINGS	14 -	-		300E	-							
9	RYAN	SM -	R883-3	Beaver Creek	1,000E	0							
10	SALLISAW	15 -	-		1,000E	-							
11	SAND SPRINGS	SM -	A402.6-4-5	Tributary to Sallisaw Creek	3,300E	7							
12	SAND SPRINGS	9 -	-		990E	-							
13	SAPULPA	SM -	A530	Arkansas River	6,300	2							
14	SAPULPA	2 -	-		2,200E	-							
15	SAYRE	SM -	A513-6-21-3	Rock Creek to Polecat Creek	12,000E	7							
16	SAYRE	9 -	-		1,800E	-							
17	SEILING	SM -	C38.5-423-5	North Fork	2,800E	7							
18	SEILING	15 -	-		250E	-							
19	SEMINOLE	SM -	-	Seiling Creek to North Canadian R.	900E	4							
20	SEMINOLE	8 -	-		270E	-							
21	SENTINEL	SM -	C38.5-82-45	Wewoka Creek to North Canadian River	15,500E	7							
22	SENTINEL	15 -	-	Retained in Lagoon	1,550E	-							
23	SHATTUCK	SM -	-		900E	7							
24	SHATTUCK	8 -	-	Land	200E	7							
25	SHATTUCK	SM -	-		0	-							
26	SHATTUCK Old	SM -	C38.5-488-	Rock Creek to Wolf Creek	1,300E	2							
27	SHAWNEE	8 -	36		500E	-							
28	SHAWNEE	SM -	C38.5-197	North Canadian River	30,000E	2							
29	SHIATOOK	8 -	-		9,000E	-							
30	SHIATOOK	SM -	V63.6-33	Bird Creek	2,300E	4							
31	SNYDER	3 -	-		1,725E	-							
32	SNYDER	SM -	R987-20.1-	Otter Creek to North Fork Red River	1,400E	5							
33	SOUTH COFFEYVILLE	15 -	18		420E	-							
34	SPIREY	SM -	x	Verdigria River	400E	7							
35	SPIREY	3 -	-		40E	-							
36	SPIRO	SM -	V63.6-25-5	Hominy Creek	600E	7							
37	SPIRO	9 -	-		120E	-							
38	STERLING	SM -	x	Retained in Lagoon	1,100E	7							
39	STERLING	15 -	-		-	-							
40	STICLER	SM -	C15-8	Beaver Creek									
41	STILLWATER	13 -	-	Snake Creek									
42	STILLWATER	SM -	C76-14										
43	STILWELL	7 -	-	Stillwater Cr. to Cimarron River									
44	STILWELL	SM -	x										
45	STONEWALL	7 -	-	Caney Creek to Lower Arkansas River									
46	STRATFORD	SM -	R643.7-24.4										
47	STRATFORD	16 -	-100	Buck Creek to Clear Boxgy Creek									
48	STRATFORD	SM -	C130-25	Spring Brook Cr.									
49	STRATFORD	13 -	-	S. Canadian River									
50	STRINGTOWN	SM -	R643.7-85-8	Tributary of Muddy Boxgy Creek									
51	STROUD	16 -	-										
52	STROUD	SM -	C38.5-16-	Camp Creek									
53	SULPHUR	8 -	139.5-10										
54	SULPHUR	SM -	W110-15	Rock Creek									
55	TAHLEQUAH	14 -	-										
56	TAHLEQUAH	SM -	A426.7-55	Illinois River									
57	TAHLEQUAH	9 -	-										

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For M.G.D.	STATE		YEAR 1962	PA		
							OKLAHOMA					
							Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
TALIHINA	Le Flore	1,048	700	S	0.130	0.250	ShCiFtrCmBo					
TALOGA	Dewey	-	-	-	-	2.500	-					
ECUMSEH	Pottawatomie	322	175	S	0.015	0.080	Lo					
EMPLE	Cotton	2,630	2,500	S	x	x	SchGhCmFthCmDmBo					
MERRAL	Jefferson	1,282	1,200	S	0.078	0.150	SchGh(KoC) DoBo					
MERRAL	Jefferson	585	500	S	0.025	0.028	ShCiLoBo					
EXHOMA	Texas	-	-	-	-	0.560	-					
THE VILLAGE	Oklahoma	911	900	S	0.150	0.200	ShCiFtrLoBo					
THE VILLAGE	Oklahoma	12,118	12,000	S	0.900	2.500	CmAaCpDmrBo					
THOMAS	Custer	-	-	-	-	25.000	-					
THOMAS	Custer	1,211	950	S	0.060	x	GhCiFtrBoLo					
THOMAS	Custer	-	-	-	-	x	-					
THOMAS	Custer	1,117	750	S	x	x	ShCiBo					
THOMAS	Custer	-	-	-	-	x	-					
THOMAS	Johnston	2,381	1,400	S	0.200	0.071	ShCiBo					
THOMAS	Johnston	-	-	-	-	1.400	-					
ONKATA	Eay	3,415	3,000	S	0.300	0.400	ShCmFtrCmDoBo					
ONKATA	Eay	-	-	-	-	4.000	-					
ULSA	Tulsa	261,685	26,800	S	3.600	x	SmCmFtnrDfhBo					
ULSA Coal Creek Plant	Tulsa	-	-	-	-	36.000	-					
ULSA 1st Rock Creek Pl.	Tulsa	-	38,700	S	4.300	5.850	SmCmAaCmTmcDfrptBo					
ULSA Northside	Tulsa	-	-	-	-	65.000	-					
ULSA Southside	Tulsa	-	33,400	S	3.500	11.000	ScGmCnFthCmTmcDfhBo					
UTTLE	Grady	-	121,000	S	10.500	21.300	ScGmEcDfth					
UTTLE	Grady	855	800	S	0.065	0.065	ShCiFtrDoBo					
TYRONE	Texas	-	-	-	-	0.700	-					
TYRONE	Texas	456	200	S	0.020	0.065	Lo					
UNION CITY	Canadian	-	100	x	0.008	0.040	Lo					
VERDEN	Grady	-	-	-	-	0.400	-					
VERDEN	Grady	405	400	S	0.048	0.062	Gi					
VICI	Dewey	-	-	-	-	0.700	-					
VICI	Dewey	601	600	S	0.033	0.113	ShCpFtrDopBo					
VINITA	Craig	-	-	-	-	1.000	-					
VINITA	Craig	6,027	5,200	S	0.864	0.600	ShCgCmFthCmDpBo					
VAGONER	Magoner	-	-	-	-	10.000	-					
VAKITA	Grant	-	-	-	-	x	ShCmFtrCmEgoDhrBo					
WALTERS	Cotton	-	452	400	S	0.050	0.075	ShCiFtrCm				
WARNER	Muskogee	-	2,825	2,550	S	0.125	0.298	SgmCmFtrCmDopBoLo				
WARR ACRES	Oklahoma	-	881	550	S	x	-	None				
WATONGA	Blaine	-	7,135	7,000	S	0.570	2.000	SmGmApCmDchftTmBoLo				
WAURKA	Jefferson	-	3,252	2,400	S	0.200	0.290	SmCmFtrCmDopBo				
WAYNE	McClain	-	1,933	1,800	S	0.213	0.065	ShCiFtrBo				
WAYNOKA	Woods	-	517	420	S	0.070	1.100	-				
WAYNOKA	Woods	-	1,794	1,500	S	0.126	0.140	Lo				
WAYNOKA	Woods	-	-	-	-	1.400	-					
WAYNOKA	Woods	-	-	-	-	2.500	ShCiBoLo					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE Sub.	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 9 of 10		
				OKLAHOMA					
				P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
TALIHINA	SM -	x	Kiamichi River	700E	5				
	16 -	-		110E	-				
TALOGA	SM -	x	South Canadian River	175E	7				
	13 -	-		200E	-				
TECUMSEH	SM -	x	Squirrel Cr. to North Canadian R.	3,000E	7				
	8 -	-		300E	-				
TEMPLE	SM -	R910-10	Whiskey Creek to Red River	1,200E	2				
	15 -	-		360E	-				
TERRAL	SM -	R872-2	Tributary of Red River	500E	x				
	15 -	-		50E	-				
TEXHOUA	SM -	C38.5-623-	Frisco Creek to Coldwater Creek	900E	7				
	8 -	28.15		100E	-				
THE VILLAGE	SM -	C123-30	Cottonwood Creek	12,000E	7				
	7 -	-		1,100E	-				
THOMAS	SM -	C272-30	Deer Creek to South Canadian River	950E	7				
	13 -	-		250E	-				
TIPTON	SM -	x	Tributary of Red River	750E	2				
	15 -	-		525	-				
TISHOMINGO	SM -	x	Pennington Creek to Lake Texoma	1,400E	2				
	14 -	-		910E	-				
TONKAWA	SM -	A643.7-34	Salt Fork of Arkansas River	3,000E	7				
	2 -	-		1,000E	-				
TULSA	SM -	V64-16-11-4	Bird Creek	26,800	2				
Coal Creek Plant	3 -	-		6,700	-				
TULSA	SM -	V64-16-R1-7	Flat Rock Creek	38,700	2				
Flat Rock Creek Pl.	3 -	-		9,700	-				
TULSA	SM -	V64-11-9	Mingo Creek to Bird Creek	33,400	7				
Northside	3 -	-		2,000	-				
TULSA	SM -	A524	Arkansas River	121,000	2				
Southside	9 -	-		72,600	-				
TUTTLE	SM -	x	West Creek to S. Canadian River	800E	2				
	13 -	-		230E	-				
TYRONE	SM -	x	x	200E	7				
	8 -	-		20E	-				
UNION CITY	SM -	x	Canadian River	100E	7				
	13 -	-		10E	-				
VERDEN	SM -	W312	Washita River	400E	2&				
	14 -	-		200E	5				
VICI	SM -	C355-20	Small Creek to South Canadian River	600E	2&				
	13 -	-		200E	5				
VINITA	SM -	N67.1-13-3	Big Cabin Creek	5,200E	7				
	4 -	-		1,300E	-				
WAGONER	SM -	V22-8	Ross Creek to Verdigris River	4,000E	7				
	3 -	-		400E	-				
WAKITA	SM -	x	Crooked Creek	400E	7				
	2 -	-		100E	-				
WALTERS	SM -	R912-20	East Cache Creek	2,550E	7				
	15 -	-		510E	-				
WARNER	SM -	A924.2-15	Dirty Creek to Arkansas River	x	1&				
	9 -	-		x	2				
WARR ACRES	SM -	x	Cottonwood Creek	x	7				
	7 -	-		x	-				
WATONNA	SM -	C38.5-365-3	Trib. of North Canadian River	2,400E	7				
	8 -	-		700	-				
WAURICA	SM -	R883-19	Beaver Creek	1,800E	2				
	15 -	-		540E	-				
WAYNE	SM -	x	x	420E	7				
	13 -	-		40E	-				
WAYNOKA	SM -	C247-8	Dog Creek to Cimarron River	1,500E	7				
	7 -	-		200E	-				

* Modified activated sludge
(Bio-activation)

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
							OKLAHOMA	1962	
							TREATMENT FACILITIES		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8
WEATHERFORD	Custer	4,499	3,500	S	0.200	0.585 9,000	ScGmApCmFtrCmD6Bo		
WELCH	Craig	557	380	S	0.022	0.044 0.700	ShClFtrBo		
WELEETKA	Oklfuskee	1,231	1,100	S	0.430	0.200 2,000	ShClFtrCmBo		
WELLSTON	Lincoln	630	475	S	0.060	0.100 1,000	Lo		
WESTVILLE	Adair	727	700	S	0.150	0.250 2,500	ShCmFtrDoBo		
WETUMKA Northside Plant	Hughes	1,798	500	S	0.016	x x	ShCs		
WETUMKA South Side Plant	Hughes	-	1,298	S	0.029	x x	ShClFtnBo		
WENOKA	Seminole	5,954	5,900	S	0.750	1.000 9,000	ScCmFtrCmDoBo		
WILBURTON Plants #1 & #2	Latimer	1,939	1,200	S	x -	x x	Lo		
WILSON	Carter	1,647	1,300	S	0.097	0.075 1.300	ClFtn		
WOODWARD	Woodward	7,747	7,500	S	0.680	1.000 10,000	ShCmFtrCmDomBo		
WINNEFOOD	Garvin	2,509	1,600	S	0.165	0.300 3,000	ShGhCmFtrCmDopBo		
WINONA	Osage	652	450	S	x -	x -	CsLo		
TALE	Payne	1,369	1,200	S	0.060	x -	* Aa		
YUKON	Canadian	3,076	5,700	S	0.275	0.500 5,000	ShCmFtnClLoBo		
BOLEY	Oklfuskee	-	120	S	0.020E	0.030 0.300	ShClFtrCpBo		
CLINTON *	Custer	-	425	S	x -	x -	Secondary		
EASTERN OKLAHOMA A & M College	Latimer	-	1,000*	S	0.040	0.040 7,000	Lo -		
ENID STATE SCHOOL	Garfield	-	1,550	S	0.100	0.270 2,700	ShClFtrCpBo		
FORT RENO Reformatory	Canadian	1,000	1,000	S	x -	x -	Secondary		
FORT SUPPLY Western St. Hospital	Woodward	-	1,605	S	x -	0.250 2,500	ScCm(AmCm) DoBo		
* Goodwell*	Texas	974	1,375	S	0.070E	0.150 1,500	ShClFtrBoLo		
GRANITE *	Greer	-	540	S	x -	x -	ShClFtnBo		
OKLAHOMA CITY Will Rogers Airport	Oklahoma	-	3,800	S	0.302	0.600 7,000	SohGhCmFtrCmEgDofBo		
PAULS VALLEY State Hospital	Garvin	-	850	S	x -	x -	Secondary (Activated Sludge)		
STRINGTOWN Penitentiary	Atoka	-	200	S	x -	x -	Lo		
TISKOWINGO School	Johnston	-	550	S	x -	x -	ShClFtnBo		
VINITA *	Craig	-	3,000	S	x -	x -	(Biosorption Plant)		
WARNER *	Muskogee	-	550	S	0.025E	0.025 0.300	CsLo		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE Sub.	DISCHARGE TO	STATE OKLAHOMA		YEAR 1962	PAGE 10 of 10
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	LEATHERFORD	SM -	C272-10-5	Little Deer Creek to Deer Creek	3,500E	1		
		13 -	-		700E	-		
2	FELCH	SM -	N67.1-11-20	Branch of Little Cabin Creek	380	2		
		4 -	-		115E	-		
3	TELEKIA	SM -	C38.5-72-2	Alabama Creek	1,100E	7		
		8 -	-		170E	-		
4	HELLSTON	SM -	x	Deep Fork	475E	7		
		8 -	-		50E	-		
5	ESTVILLE	SM -	x	Shell Branch to Illinois River	700E	1		
		9 -	-		210E	-		
6	NETUMKA	SM -	C38.5-82-5	Wewoka Creek	600E	4		
	Northside Plant	8 -	-		600E	-		
7	NETUMKA	SM -	C38.5-82-7	Wewoka Creek	1,200	2		
	South Side Plant	8 -	-		400	-		
8	NEWOKA	SM -	C38.5-82-30	Wewoka Creek	5,900E	7		
		8 -	-		900E	-		
9	WILBURTON	SM -	A362-66.8-	Bandy Creek	1,200E	7		
	Plants # 1 & # 2	9 -	55		750E	-		
10	WILSON	SM -	R808-33-8	Tributary of Walnut Creek	1,300E	1&		
		15 -	-		650E	2		
11	WOODWARD	SM -	C38.5-468	North Canadian River	7,500E	7		
		8 -	-		1,100E	-		
12	WINNWOOD	SM -	W143	Washita River	1,600E	7		
		14 -	-		480E	-		
13	WINONA	SM -	V64-59-10	Birch Creek	450E	4		
		3 -	-		x	-		
14	YALE	SM -	C50-3	Mud Creek to Cimarron River	1,200E	4	* Plant not operating	
		7 -	-		1,200E	-		
15	YUKON	SM -	C38.5-292-3	Trib. of North Canadian River	5,700E	1		
		8 -	-		1,450E	-		
16	DOLEY	SM -	C38.5-128-5	Creek to North Canadian River	120E	1		
	Doley Institute	8 -	-		10E	-		
17	CLINTON *	SM -	W473	Washita River	425E	1	* Western T. B. Hospital	
		14 -	-		170E	-		
18	EASTERN OKLAHOMA A & M College	SM -	A362-66.8-	Bandy Creek	700E	7	*623 persons resident	
		9 -	54-2		50E	-	377 non resident	
19	EHED STATE SCHOOL	SM -	x	Skeleton Creek	1,550E	7		
		7 -	-		450E	-		
20	FORT REHO	SM -	C38.5-313	North Canadian River	1,000E	7		
	Reformatory	8 -	-		300E	-		
21	FORT SUPPLY	SM -	C38.5-486	North Canadian River	1,605E	7		
	Western St. Hospital	8 -	-		300E	-		
22	* Goodwill*	SM -	-	Retained in lagoon	1,375E	4	* Panhandle A & M College	
		8 -	-		-	-		
23	GRANITE*	SM -	R987-70.9-	Tributary of Elm Fork	540E	7	*Oklahoma State Reformatory	
		15 -	10-10		325E	-		
24	OKLAHOMA CITY	SM -	C38.5-265	North Canadian River	3,100	7		
	Will Rogers Airport	8 -	-		180	-		
25	PAULS VALLEY	SM -	W173	Washita River	850E	7		
	State Hospital	14 -	-		85E	-		
26	STRINOTOWN	SM -	R643.7-85-8	Tributary to Muddy Boggy Creek	200E	7		
	Penitentiary	16 -	-		20E	-		
27	TISHOWINGO	SM -	x	Tributary of Washita River	550E	7		
	School	14 -	-		50E	-		
28	VINITA *	SM -	N67.1-13-3	Tributary of Big Cabin Creek	3,000E	7	* East Okla. State Hospital	
		4 -	-		300E	-		
29	WARNER *	SM -	A924.2-15	Dirty Creek	550E	7	* Connors Agriculture College	
		9 -	-		50E	-		
30								

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
OKLAHOMA	1962	10a of 10

OKLAHOMA

Community or facility
providing sewer service

GOODWELL, PANHANDLE A & M COLLEGE

Communities and/or
facilities served

Goodwell

The data for this State have been collected
with the helpful cooperation of the:

**Texas State Department of Health
Environmental Sanitation Services**

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		TREATMENT FACILITIES	
							TEXAS			
								YEAR 1962		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	
ABERNATHY	Hale	2,491	2,000	S	0.180	0.230	CiBo			
ABILENE	Jones	90,368	95,000	S	6.000	7.970	SmGmCmLoDfrtLsIcXd			
AQUA DULCE	Nueces	867	750	S	0.070*	0.086	CiFthCpLoBo			
ALAMO	Hidalgo	4,121	2,600	S	0.500	0.110	ShCiFtrLoBo			
ALAMO HEIGHTS	Bexar	7,552	(7,500)	S	0.450	-	See San Antonio			
ALBANY	Shackelford	2,174	2,000	S	0.147*	x	ChCiLoBo			
ALICE	Jim Wells	20,861	15,400	S	1.600	1.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDeBo			
ALLEN	Collin	700	500	S	0.052	0.105	ShGhCimLoBo			
ALPINE	Brewster	4,740	3,000	S	0.150*	0.062	CiBo			
ALTA LOMA Galveston Co. NCID#8	Galveston	1,020	800	S	0.060	0.147	ShCiFthCmBoEg			
ALTO	Cherokee	869	800	S	0.100	0.200	GhCiLoB			
ALUARADO	Johnson	1,907	1,700	S	0.170	0.150	CiLoBo			
ALVIN	Brazoria	5,643	5,600	S	0.600	0.650	ShCmFthCmEhDogBo			
ALVORD	Wise	694	550	S	0.030*	0.073	ShOhCiLoBo			
AMARILLO	Potter	137,969	135,000	S	10.000	4.500	SmGmCmAaCmEgDrtgBoXd			
AMARILLO Airport Housing	Potter	-	-	-	-	60.000	-			
AMHERST	Lamb	883	800	S	0.055*	0.100	CiB			
ANDREWS	Andrews	11,135	10,800	S	0.750	1.600	ShGmLoDfmBo			
ANGLETON	Brazoria	7,312	x	S	x	0.330	ShGhCmAmCmE DoBo*			
ANGLETON New Plant	Brazoria	7,312	7,400	S	0.650*	0.700	ShCiFthCmEgBo			
ANNA	Collin	639	x	S	x	0.120	ShGhCiLoBo			
ANSON	Jones	2,890	2,200	S	0.152*	0.245	CiLoBo			
ANTHONY	El Paso	1,082	700	S	0.050*	0.245	SmGhCmFtrCmDeBo			
ANTON	Hockley	1,068	1,000	S	0.068*	0.140	ShCiLoBo			
ARANSAS PASS New Plant	San Patricio	6,956	7,000	S	0.420	0.060	CiLoBo			
ARANSAS PASS Old Plant	San Patricio	-	x	S	-	1.200	-			
ARCHER CITY	Archer	1,974	1,400	S	0.080*	0.150	ShGhCiFtnLoBo			
ARLINGTON	Tarrant	44,775	(43,000)	S	x	-	See Dallas Main plant			
ARP	Smith	812	800	S	0.050*	0.084	CiBo			
ASHERTON	Dimmit	1,690	1,000	S	x	1.000	-			
		-	-	-	-	0.350	CiBo			
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 1 of 3		
				TEXAS					
				P.E. (BOD)	UN. TREATED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
ABERNATHY	WG -	-	Dry Lake (No outlet)	x	2				
ABILENE	WG -	-	Land (irrigation)	x	-				
AGUA DULCE	WG -	x	Agua Dulce Creek	205,800	7				
	7	-		0	-				
ALAMO	WG -	x	Arroyo Colorado	300**	5	* Estimated Flow Data			
	10	-		190**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
ALAMO HEIGHTS	WG -	-	Mitchell Lake	9,800	1				
	6	-		8,575	-				
ALBANY	WG -	x	N. Fk. Hubbard Creek	1,440**	1	* Estimated Flow Data			
	4	-		970**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
ALICE	WG -	x	San Fernando Creek	17,250	1				
	7	-		2,195	-				
ALLEN	WG -	x	Trib. Elm Fk., Trinity R.	740	7				
	3	-		30	-				
ALPINE	WG -	-	Dry water course	1,760**	2	* Estimated Flow Data			
	8	-		1,360**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
ALTA LOWA Galveston Co. WCID#8	WG -	-	Dry water course	x	7				
ALTO	WG -	-	Harrison Cr. to Naches R.	x	1				
ALUARADO	WG -	T372-14-59-	North Fork of Chambers Creek	2,300	1				
	3	20		710	5				
ALVIN	WG -	x	Mustang Bayou	5,300	7				
	3	-		210	-				
ALVORD	WG -	x	Br. Sandy Cr. to W. Fk. of Trinity River	370**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	3	-		160**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
AMARILLO	SM -	x	West Amarillo Cr. to Canadian River	142,100	1				
	12	-		57,200	-				
AMARILLO Airport Housing	SM -	-	Wat. weather lake (no effluent)	135	2	* Estimated Flow Data			
	12	-		0	-				
AMHERST	WG -	-	Wat weather lake (no effluent)	485*	3	* Estimated Flow Data			
	4	-		-	-				
ANDREWS	WG -	-	Dry water course	14,000	7				
	5	-		1,100	-				
ANGLETON	WG -	-	Bastrop Bayou	-	7	* Plant not in use-standby only			
	3	-		-	-				
ANGLETON New Plant	WG -	x	Br. Oyster Creek	3,200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	4	-		250**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
ANNA	WG -	x	Throckmorton Cr. to E. Fk. Trinity River	x	7				
	3	-		x	-				
ANSON	WG -	-	Irrigation (no effluent to water course)	1,800	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	4	-		0	-				
ANTHONY	WG -	x	Rio Grande	490**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	9	-		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
ANTON	WG -	-	No effluent	330	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	4	-		0	-				
ARANSAS PASS New Plant	WG -	-	Gulf of Mexico	x	14				
	7	-		x	5				
ARANSAS PASS Old Plant	WG -	-	Gulf of Mexico	x	2				
	7	-		x	-				
ARCHER CITY	SM -	x	Branch of Little Wichita River	900**	5	* Estimated Flow Data			
	15	-		200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
ARLINGTON	WG -	-	Trinity River	-	-				
	3	-		-	-				
ARP	WG -	x	Kickapoo Creek	245**	2	* Estimated Flow Data			
	2	-		25**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
ASHERTON	WG -	x	Creek	x	3				
	7	-		x	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS	YEAR 1962	PAGE 20

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
							TREATMENT	
							P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8
ASPERMONT	Stonewall	1,286	1,000	S	0.068	0.070	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
ATHENS	Henderson	7,086	8,400	S	0.350*	0.711	ShCiFthLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	11.000	-	
ATLANTA	Cass	4,076	3,900	S	0.300	0.360	GhCiftrBo	
		-	-	-	-	4,200	-	
AUBRET	Denton	534	400	S	0.016*	0.070	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
AUSTIN	Travis	185,545	180,000	S	25.000	22,000	SmGmAaCmDftoLosBo	
		-	-	-	-	170.00	-	
AVINGER	Cass	730	200	S	0.030*	0.090	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
AZLE	Tarrant	2,969	x	S	x	-	None*	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
BAIRD	Callahan	1,633	1,500	S	0.105*	x	OhCsB	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BALCH SPRINGS Dallas Co. WCID # 6	Dallas	4,200	4,200	S	0.294*	0.636	SmCimFthCmLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	10,000	-	
BALLINGER	Runnels	5,043	3,500	S	0.210	0.320	ShGhCiFtrLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	5,000	-	
BANDERA	Bandera	2,815	1,100	S	0.036*	0.158	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	2,500	-	
BANOS	Brown	967	800	S	0.002	0.048	ScCiFaBo	
		-	-	-	-	1,200	-	
BARTLETT	Bell	1,540	1,300	S	0.094	0.158	ShGhCpAcCpAcCpDotBo	
		-	-	-	-	2,250	-	
BASTROP	Bastrop	3,001	2,200	S	0.190	0.245	ShGhCmAmCmEgDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3,500	-	
BAY CITY	Matagorda	11,656	10,500	S	1.000	2,000	SmGaCmAaCmEgDocBo	
		-	-	-	-	15,000	-	
BAY CITY A.E.Elliott Subd.	Matagorda	-	100	S	0.008*	0.136	CiFthnCm	
		-	-	-	-	1,939	-	
BAYTOWN	Harris	28,159	1,400	S	0.104*	0.105	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDoBo	
Cedar Bayou Plant		-	-	-	-	1,750	-	
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	7,000	S	0.486*	0.595	ApCmAeCpAeCpEgDeBo	
East James Plant		-	-	-	-	10,000	-	
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	5,000	S	0.550*	1.100	ShApCmAeCpAeCpEgDoBo	
Humble Refinery Plt.		-	-	-	-	12,000	-	
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	8,100	S	0.550*	0.560	ShApCmAeCpAeCpEgDfBo	
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	8,000	-	
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	15,000	S	1.034*	1,600	SohGaCmAaCmEgDohmfBo	
West Main Plant		-	-	-	-	22,800	-	
BEAUVONTE	Jefferson	119,175	117,000	S	14.80*	30,000	SmGmCmFthCmTmDtefBo	
		-	-	-	-	100.00	-	
BEEVILLE	Bee	13,811	4,500	S	0.500	1,680	SmGhCmFthCmFthCmDomBo	
New Plant		-	-	-	-	20,000	-	
BEEVILLE	Bee	-	5,000	S	0.500	0.650	ShGhCmFthFtrCmEgDomBo	
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	10,000	-	
BELLAIRE	Harris	19,872	19,800	S	1.600*	1,950	SmGaCmAaCmEgDtemBo	
		-	-	-	-	26,000	-	
* BELLMEAD	McLennan	5,127	4,200	S	0.330*	0.360	ShGhCiFthCpEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	5,000	-	
BELLS	Grayson	707	600	S	0.030	0.090	ShGhCiFtrCpEogBo	
		-	-	-	-	1,500	-	
BELLVILLE	Austin	2,218	2,000	S	0.150	0.184	ShCiFtnLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2,000	-	
BELTON	Bell	8,163	7,200	S	0.418*	0.350	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	5,000	-	
BENAVIDES	Duval	2,459	1,200	S	0.084	0.200	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3,500	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR
TEXAS	1962

PAGE 2 of 30

E N. I.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
					UN- TREATED WASTE		
		Maj Min	Sub		DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1. ASPERMONT	WG - x	4	-	Br. Plum Creek	1,100 620	24 5	
2. ATHENS	WG - x	3	-	Cedar Creek	2,400** 170**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3. ATLANTA	SM - x	16	-	Black Bayou	3,500 530	22 5	
4. AUBREY	WG - -	3	-	Dry water course	275** 0	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
5. AUSTIN	WG - x	5	-	Colorado River	x	7	
6. AVINGER	SM - x	16	-	Br. Cypress Creek	150** 10**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7. AZLE	WG - x	3	-	Land irrigation	x	-	* New plant with complete treatment to be under construction
8. BAIRD	WG - x	4	-	Br. Brazos River	1,235** 1,100**	24 4	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
9. BALCH SPRINGS Dallas Co. WCID # 6	WG - x	3	-	Branch of Trinity River	1,400** 600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10. BALLINGER	WG - x	5	-	Colorado River	5,760 510	7	
11. BANDERA	WG - x	6	-	Medina River	340** 75**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
12. BANDOS	WG - x	5	-	Dry Arroyo	1,700 1,060	7	
13. BARTLETT	WG - x	4	-	Little Creek	1,300 25	7	
14. BASTROP	WG - x	5	-	Colorado River	3,440 130	7	
15. BAY CITY	WG - x	5	-	Cotton Creek	24,500 690	7	
16. BAY CITY A.E. Elliott Subd.	WG - x	5	-	x	155** 3**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17. BAYTOWN Cedar Bayou Plant	WG - x	3	-	Goose Creek	660** 25**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18. BAYTOWN East James Plant	WG - x	3	-	Goose Creek	3,800** 170**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
19. BAYTOWN Bumble Refinery Pit.	WG - x	3	-	Goose Creek (Tidewater)	3,240** 320**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20. BAYTOWN Old Plant	WG - x	3	-	Goose Creek	3,240** 80**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21. BAYTOWN West Main Plant	WG - x	3	-	Goose Creek	6,100** 400**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22. BEAUMONT	WG - x	2	-	Neches River	101,500** 3,600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
23. BEEVILLE New Plant	WG - x	7	-	Creek to Aransas River	6,600 560	7	
24. BEEVILLE Old Plant	WG - x	7	-	Poesta Creek to Aransas River	5,635 200	7	
25. BELLAIRE	WG - x	3	-	Brays Bayou	15,700** 940**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26. * BELLMEAD	WG - x	4	-	Marlin Creek	2,250** 100**	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27. BELLS	WG - -	3	-	Dry water course	580 25	7	
28. BELLVILLE	WG - x	4	-	Creek to Brazos River	2,425 50	5	
29. BELTON	WG - x	4	-	Nolan Creek	2,670** 860**	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30. BENAVIDES	WG - x	7	-	x	x	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 3 of		
							TEXAS					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
BENBROOK	Tarrant	3,254	2,400	S	0.134*	0.200	ShC1FtrCpEhBo	-				
BENBROOK	Tarrant	-	-	-	-	2.500	-					
BENBROOK	Tarrant	-	(1,100)	S	0.060	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant					
BEVERLY HILLS	Mc Lennan	1,728	(x)	S	x	-	See Waco	-				
BEXAR COUNTY*	Bexar	x	x	S	x	0.250	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	-				
BEXAR COUNTY Gateway Terrace	Bexar	1,200	1,100	S	0.021	0.038	C1FtrEogLoBo	-				
BEXAR COUNTY Kirby	Bexar	x	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	-				
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland City	Bexar	x	6,000	S	0.250	0.480	ShC1FtrEgLoBo	-				
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Heights*	Bexar	-	1,600	S	0.080	0.128	ShGhC1FthLoBo	-				
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Subd.	Bexar	x	x	S	x	0.500	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	-				
BEXAR COUNTY Northwest WCID	Bexar	-	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	-				
BEXAR COUNTY Oak Hills WCID	Bexar	-	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	-				
BEXAR COUNTY Wincrest Subd.	Bexar	500	900	S	0.020	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	-				
BIG LAKE	Reagan	2,668	2,000	S	0.140*	0.105	ShC1LoBo	-				
BIG SANDY	Upshur	848	800	S	0.050*	x	CsF Bo	-				
BIG SPRING	Howard	31,230	30,000	S	2.600	1.500	SmGmwCmAcCmAcCmDoBo	-				
BISHOP	Nueces	3,722	2,500	S	0.388	0.350	ShGhC1LoB	-				
BLOOMING GROVE	Navarro	725	700	S	0.042*	0.032	C1Bo	-				
BLOOMINGTON WCID # 1	Victoria	-	1,500	S	0.110	0.065	ShCpAmeCpDoBo	-				
BLUE MOUND	Tarrant	x	1,300	S	0.086	1.000	ShGhC1FtrCmEhBo	-				
BLUE RIDGE	Collin	330	x	S	x	0.450	-					
BOERNE	Kendall	2,169	2,000	S	0.032*	0.224	ShGhC1Fth	-				
BOOGATA	Red River	1,112	800	S	0.050	3.700	GhCiBo	-				
BONHAM	Fannin	7,357	7,000	S	0.750	0.040	1.000	SmGhCmFthCmDoBo	-			
BOOKER	Lipscomb	817	900	S	0.060*	0.800	11.500	-				
BORGER	Hutchinson	20,911	18,800	S	0.900*	1.05	ShC1B	-				
BORGER Buena Vista Housing*	Hutchinson	-	800	S	0.053	1.260	ShGhCmFthDoBo	-				
BORGER*	Hutchinson	-	-	-	-	25,000	CiBo	-				
BOVINA	Farmer	1,029	1,000	S	0.078	2.000	Le	-				
BOWIE	Montague	4,566	3,700	S	0.260*	0.490	ShGhC1LoBo	-				
BOYD	Wise	581	500	S	0.030	3.000	ShGhC1LoBo	-				
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-					
		-	-	-	-	1.600	C1LoBo	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR
TEXAS	1962

PAGE 3 of 30

NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
					UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10 _a	11	12	13	14	15
1 BENBROOK	WG - x	3	-	Clear Fork of Trinity River	600** 60**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2 BENBROOK	WG -	3	-	West Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	
3 BEVERLY HILLS	WG -	4	-	Brazos River	- -	- -	
4 BEXAR COUNTY*	WG - x	6	-	Cibolo Creek	x 7	-	* Acme Development Rose Garden Development
5 BEXAR COUNTY Gateway Terrace	WG - x	6	-	x	2,400 20	7 -	
6 BEXAR COUNTY Kirby	WG - x	6	-	x	-	7 -	
7 BEXAR COUNTY Lackland City	WG - x	6	-	Tributary to Guadalupe River	2,700 235	7 -	
8 BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Heights*	WG - x	6	-	x	470 170	7 -	* WCID # 16
9 BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Subd.	WG - x	6	-	x	-	7 -	
10 BEXAR COUNTY Northwest WCID	WG - x	6	-	x	x 7	-	
11 BEXAR COUNTY Oak Hills WCID	WG - x	6	-	x	x 7	-	
12 BEXAR COUNTY Winorest Subd.	WG - x	6	-	x	x 7	-	
13 BIG LAKE	WG - x	5	-	Big Jim Creek	1,780** 380**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
14 BIG SANDY	WG - x	1	-	Big Sandy Creek	690** 300**	4 & 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15 BIG SPRING	WG - x	5	-	Beals Creek	38,200 10,200	1 -	
16 BISHOP	WG - x	7	-	Corretta Creek	5,300 830	7 -	
17 BLOOMING GROVE	WG - x	3	-	Creek to Trinity River	625** 580**	24 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18 BLOOMINGTON WCID # 1	WG - x	6	-	Drainage ditch	1,080	1 -	
19 BLUE WOUND	WG - x	3	-	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	550 50	7 -	Formerly Saginaw Park
20 BLUE RIDGE	WG - x	3	-	x	x 7	-	
21 BOERNE	WG - x	6	-	x	325** 25**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22 BOOATA	SM - x	16	-	Mustang Creek to Sulphur River	x -	2 -	
23 BONHAM	SM - x	16	-	Bois d' Arc Creek to Red River	6,300 450	7 -	
24 BOOKER	SM - x	12	-	Dry creek	700** 560**	24 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
25 BORGER	SM - x	12	-	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	14,960** 6,600**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26 BORGER Buena Vista Housing*	SM - x	12	-	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	780 550	2 -	* Plant # 1
27 BORGER*	SM - x	12	-	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	x -	2 -	* Buena Vista Housing Plant # 2
28 BOVINA	WG -	4	-	Land irrigation-no effluent	1,170 0	7 -	
29 BOWIE	SM - x	15	-	Dry creek	890** 500**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30 BOYD	WG - x	3	-	No effluent- percolate into ground	x 0	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 4 of 30		
							TEXAS					
							P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9		
BRACKETTVILLE	Kinney	1,662	600	S	0.100*	0.350	C1FsEhBo			1		
Old Ft. Clark Plt.		-	-	-	-	5.000	-					
BRADY	McCulloch	5,338	5,100	S	0.459	0.420	ShGhC1LoIp			2		
BRAZORIA	Brazoria	1,291	1,100	S	0.120*	0.096	ShCiB			3		
BRECKINRIDGE	Stephens	6,273	4,400	S	0.300*	x	C1FtnBo			4		
BREMND	Robertson	803	700	S	0.049*	0.126	C1Bo			5		
BRENHAM	Washington	7,740	6,300	S	0.500*	1.500	SmGhCmFthCmFthCmDfBo			6		
BRIOD CITY*	Orange	-	130	S	0.012	0.009	ShCpFtrCpEhBo			7		
BRIDGE CITY--WCID # 3	Orange	4,677	4,670	S	0.350	0.480	SHCmFthCmE DcBo			8		
BRIDGEPORT	Wise	3,218	3,000	S	0.180*	0.390	ShGhCmLoDfBo			9		
BRONTE	Coke	999	x	S	x	x	ShCiBoLo			10		
BROOKSHIRE	Waller	1,339	700	S	0.055*	0.070	ShCmAmCmEchDcBo			11		
BROWNFIELD	Terry	10,286	9,400	S	0.662*	1.050	ShGhC1LoBo			12		
BROWNSBORO	Henderson	-	-	-	-	15.000	-			13		
BROWNSVILLE	Cameron	507	x	S	x	0.123	C1LoBo			14		
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-					
* BROWNWOOD	Brown	16,674	15,000	S	1.730*	2.000	ShGhCmFthCmDfBo			15		
		-	-	-	-	26.000	-					
BRYAN New Plant	Brazos	27,542	4,900	S	0.360	0.750	ShGhCmFthCmEgDcBo			16		
BRYAN Old Plant	Brazos	-	-	-	-	8.000	-			17		
BRYSON	Jack	545	500	S	0.040*	0.060	C1FeBo			18		
BUFFALO	Leon	1,108	900	S	0.061*	0.105	C1LoBo			19		
BURKBURNET	Wichita	7,621	2,400	S	0.200*	1.000	ShApCpAoCpAcCpEgDcBo			20		
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-					
BURLESON	Johnson	2,345	2,000	S	0.150	0.200	ShGhC1LoBo			21		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-					
BURNET	Burnet	2,214	2,400	S	0.230	0.300	ScGhC1FtrCpLoXd			22		
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-					
CADDY MILLS	Hunt	732	700	S	0.030*	x	Cs			23		
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
CALDWELL	Burleson	2,204	1,800	S	0.108	0.350	ShGhC1Lo			24		
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-					
CALVERT	Robertson	2,073	1,400	S	0.100*	0.140	ShGhC1LoBo			25		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-					
CAMERON	Milam	5,640	5,700	S	0.200*	0.800	ShGhCimFtrCpEgBo			26		
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-					
CANADIAN	Hemphill	2,239	2,100	S	x	0.600	C1FtrBo			27		
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-					
CANTON	Van Zandt	1,114	800	S	0.050*	0.060	ShGhC1Bo			28		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-					
CANYON	Randall	5,864	7,100	S	0.560	0.490	ShC1FtnCpLoBo			29		
		-	-	-	-	7.200	-					
CARRIZO SPRINGS	Dimmitt	5,699	3,000	S	0.150*	0.560	ShGhC1LoBo			30		
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

		STATE				YEAR	PAGE
		TEXAS				1962	4 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Notes Attachment No.	REMARKS		
					UN- TREATED WASTE				
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE				
		9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	BRACKETTVILLE Old Ft. Clark Plt	WG -	x	x	440** 40**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
2	BRADY	10 -	-	Land irrigation (no direct effluent)	6,300	2			
3	BRAZORIA	5 -	-	Ditch to Brazos River	0	-			
4	BRECKENRIDGE	4 -	-	Gonzales Creek to Brazos River	700** 700**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
5	BRENHOLD	WG -	x	Dry Creek	3,100** 1,900**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
6	BRENHAM	4 -	-	x	390** 260**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
7	BRIDGE CITY-WCID # 3	WG -	x	Sabine River	1,960** 50**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
8	BRIDGE CITY*	1 -	-	x	x	-			
9	BRIDGEPORT	WG -	x	Sabine River	x	7	* Orange County Housing Authority Cove Addition		
10	BRONTE	3 -	-	West Fork of Trinity River	2,380**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
11	BROOKSHIRE	5 -	-	Kickapoo Creek	x	7			
12	BROWNFIELD	WG -	-	Brazos River	140** 20**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
13	BROWNSBORO	5 -	-	Land irrigation- no effluent	6,700** 0	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
14	BROWNSVILLE	WG -	x	Creek to Nueces River	x	7			
15	* BROWNSWOOD	10 -	-	Rio Grande	18,600** 9,300**	4	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
16	BRYAN New Plant	WG -	x	Pecan Bayou	12,700** 2,100**	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
17	BRYAN Old Plant	4 -	-	Creek to Brazos River	4,410	7			
18	BRYSON	WG -	x	Creek to Navasota River	390	-			
19	BUFFALO	4 -	-	Dry Creek	17,600** 1,200**	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
20	BURKBURNETT	WG -	x	Buffalo Creek	310** 35**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
21	BURLESON	15 -	-	Red River	650** 20**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
22	BURLESON	WG -	T506-27-20	Village Creek	1,800** 60**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
23	BURNET	3 -	-	x	2,250	1			
24	CADDY MILLS	WG -	-	Land irrigation- no effluent	0	-			
25	CALDWELL	1 -	-	Creek to Sabine River	370** 450**	44	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
26	CALVERT	4 -	-	Davidson Creek	4,250	7			
27	CAMERON	4 -	-	900	-				
28	CANADIAN	WG -	x	Town Branch (dry water course)	690** 15**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
29	CANTON	4 -	-	Little River	600** 40**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
30	CANYON	WG -	x	x	2,100	x			
31	CARRIZO SPRINGS	12 -	-	Beach Creek to Sabine River	540** 660**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
32	CANTON	1 -	-	Dry water course	7,680	7			
33	CANYON	15 -	-	Carrizo Creek	440	-			
34	CARRIZO SPRINGS	7 -	-	880** 660**	5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 5 of 3		
							TREATMENT FACILITIES					
							TREATMENT					
							P.E. (1000's)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8				
CARROLLTON	Dallas	4,242	4,200	S	0.294*	0.636	SmCimFtrCpBo					
CARTHAGE	Panola	5,262	5,000	S	0.400	0.630	ShApCmAcCmAcCmDfmBo					
CEDAR HILL	Dallas	1,848	500	S	0.008	0.300	ShCmFthLoDoBo					
CELESTE	Hunt	588	400	S	0.024	0.060	CiBo					
CELINA	Collin	1,204	900	S	0.060*	0.100	CiLoBo					
CENTER	Shelby	4,510	4,000	S	x	1.200	ScCmFthCmDoEgBo					
CENTERVILLE	Leon	836	600	S	0.050*	0.105	CiLoBo					
CHAMBERS COUNTY Bayridge Subd.	Chambers	x	x	x	x	0.032	CiFthCpEbBo					
CHAMBERS COUNTY Lincoln Cedar	Chambers	-	-	-	-	0.540	-					
CHARLOTTE	Atascosa	1,465	700	S	0.450	0.065	CiBo					
CHICO	Wise	654	600	S	0.040	0.060	ShCimLoBo					
CHILDRESS	Childress	6,399	6,500	S	0.452*	0.700	ShGhCiFtnBo					
CHILlicoTHE	Hardeman	1,161	1,000	S	0.069*	0.105	CiFtnBo					
CISCO	Eastland	4,499	4,000	S	0.280*	x	ShCsApCpBo					
CLARENDRON	Donley	2,172	2,100	S	0.145	0.240	ShCiLoBo					
CLARKEVILLE	Red River	3,851	3,600	S	0.240*	0.180	CiFtnBo					
CLAUDE	Armstrong	895	720	S	0.050	0.105	Ci					
CLEBURNE	Johnson	15,381	8,700	S	0.700	1.015	ShGhCmiftrLoDoBo					
CLEVELAND	Liberty	5,838	4,800	S	0.225*	0.600	ShGhCmFtrCiFtrCmEgDoBo					
CLIFTON	Bosque	2,335	900	S	0.060*	0.100	ShCiFtrBo					
CLUTE	Brazoria	4,501	4,800	S	0.400	0.700	GpAmCmDoBo					
CLYDE	Callahan	1,116	1,090	S	0.050	0.090	CiLoLo					
COAHOMA	Howard	1,239	1,100	S	0.079*	x	Lo					
COCKRELL HILL	Dallas	3,104	(2,200)	S	0.051	-	See Dallas Main Plant					
COLEMAN	Coleman	6,371	6,700	S	0.342*	0.262	ShGhCiLoLoBo					
COLLEGE STATION	Brases	11,396	4,000	S	0.300	0.600	ShGhCimFtrCmBo					
COLLINSVILLE	Grayson	560	100	S	0.010*	0.064	ShCiLoBo					
COLORADO CITY	Mitchell	6,457	5,700	S	0.513	0.561	CmFthCmDfmBo					
COLUMBUS	Colorado	3,656	3,100	S	0.180*	0.147	ShCmFtrDoBo					
COMANCHE	Comanche	3,415	3,900	S	0.380	x	CsLoLo					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SHWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 5 of 30			
					Maj. Min.	Sub.	P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		9	10 10 ₂	11			12	13	14		15
1	CARROLLTON	WG	- x	Tributary to Trinity River	1,440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	- -	Hog Bayou	600**	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
2	CARTHAGE	WG	- x		4,120	7					
		1	- -		240	-					
3	CEDAR HILL	WG	- x	Creek to Trinity River	x	7					
		3	- -		x	-					
4	CELESTE	WG	- x	Tributary to Sabine River	700	28					
		1	- -		100	5					
5	CELINA	WG	- x	Wilson Creek	530**	7	* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	- -		x	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
6	CENTER	WG	- x	Creek to Sabine River	x	7					
		1	- -		x	-					
7	CENTERVILLE	WG	- x	Lower Keschi Creek	340**	7	* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	- -		100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
8	CHAMBERS COUNTY	WG	- -	Trinity Bay	x	1					
	Bayridge Subd.	3	- -		x	-					
9	CHAMBERS COUNTY	WG	- -	Cedar Bayou	x	5					
	Lincoln Cedar	3	- -		x	-					
10	CHARLOTTE	WG	- x	Logunions Creek	x	2					
		7	- -		x	-					
11	CHICO	WG	- x	Tributary to West Fork Trinity River	1,000	7					
		3	- -		20	-					
12	CHILDRESS	SM	- x	Frosbecks Creek	4,180**	2	* Estimated Flow Data				
		15	- -		550**	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
13	CHILlicoTHE	SM	- x	Wanderers Creek to Red River	400**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data				
		15	- -		250**	5	** Based upon one grab sample				
14	CISCO	WG	- x	Sandy Creek	1,370**	4	* Estimated Flow Data				
		4	- -		960**	1	** Based upon one grab sample				
15	CLARENDON	SM	- -	Playa Lake	2,120	7					
		15	- -		210	-					
16	CLARKSVILLE	SM	- x	Langford Creek to Sulphur River	2,820**	4A	* Estimated Flow Data				
		16	- -		1,120**	2	** Based upon one grab sample				
17	CLAUDE	SM	- -	Playa Lake-no effluent	x	2					
		15	- -		0	-					
18	CLEBURNE	WG	- x	Buffalo Creek	13,030	7					
		4	- -		1,540	-					
19	CLEVELAND	WG	- x	East San Jacinto River	1,760**	7	* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	- -		275**	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
20	CLIFTON	WG	- x	Bosque River	725**	2	* Estimated Flow Data				
		4	- -		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
21	CLUTE	WG	- x	Oyster Creek	x	7					
		4	- -		x	-					
22	CLYDE	WG	- x	Kayser Creek	x	1A					
		5	- -		x	5					
23	COAHOMA	WG	- x	Tributary to Brazos River	990**	2	* Estimated Flow Data				
		4	- -		95**	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
24	COCKRELL HILL	WG	- -	Trinity River	-	-					
		3	- -		-	-					
25	COLEMAN	WG	- -	Land irrigation-no effluent	2,850**	1	* Estimated Flow Data				
		5	- -		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
26	COLLEGE STATION	WG	- x	Branch of Brazos River	x	7					
		4	- -		x	-					
27	COLLINSVILLE	WG	- x	Creek	50**	7	* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	- -		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
28	COLORADO CITY	WG	- x	Colorado River	x	7					
		5	- -		x	-					
29	COLUMBUS	WG	- x	Colorado River	2,250**	1A	* Estimated Flow Data				
		5	- -		1,400**	2	** Based upon one grab sample				
30	COWANCHE	WG	- -	Land irrigation-no effluent	4,470	4					
		4	- -		0	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
TEXAS	1962	PAGE 6 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO	
							TREATMENT			
							P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		
COMFORT	Kendall	2,046	900	S	0.040*	0.140	CiLoIcBo	-	1	
COMMERCE	Hunt	5,789	1,450	S	0.087*	0.065	ShGhCiFrBo	-	2	
North Plant		-	-	-	-	0.650	-	-		
COMMERCE	Hunt	-	4,500	S	0.558	0.300	ShGhCiLoBo	-	3	
South Plant		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	-		
CONROE	Montgomery	9,192	7,500	S	0.600	1.400	ShGaCmFthCmEgDoBo	-	4	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	-		
CONVERSE	Bexar	2,000	1,800	S	0.123	0.350	ShCiLoBo	-	5	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	-		
COOLIDGE	Limestone	913	600	S	0.040*	0.070	CiBo	-	6	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	-		
COOPER	Delta	2,213	1,800	S	0.120*	0.200	ShGhCiFthCpBo	-	7	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	-		
COPPERAS COVE	Coryell	4,567	3,600	S	0.180*	0.235	ShCiLoBo	-	8	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	-		
CORPUS CHRISTI	Nueces	167,690	100,000	S	14.000	12.000	SmGmCmFthCmFtrCmEg	-	9	
Broadway Plant		-	-	-	-	180.00	DfhmcZaVvXd	-		
CORPUS CHRISTI	Nueces	-	55,000	S	6.500	7.000	SmGmApCmAaCmEgDot	-	10	
Oso Plant		-	-	-	-	106.00	ZaVvXd	-		
CORPUS CHRISTI	Nueces	-	7,000	S	0.800*	3.000	SmGmCmFtrCmEgDomitBo	-	11	
Westview		-	-	-	-	45.000	-	-		
CORRIGAN	Polk	986	800	S	0.056	0.175	CiBo	-	12	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	-		
CORSICANA	Navarro	20,344	8,400	S	x	x	SmApCmAcCmAcCmDcBo	-	13	
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	-		
CORSICANA	Navarro	-	6,500	S	1.000	1.250	SmCmAaCmDtcBo	-	14	
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	18.000	-	-		
CORSICANA	Navarro	-	9,700	S	1.500	1.520	SchEgApCmAaCmEgZilVvXp	-	15	
Plant # 3		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	-		
COTULLA	La Salle	3,960	2,700	S	0.142*	0.200	CiLoIpBo	-	16	
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-	-		
GRANDALL	Kaufman	640	600	S	0.040*	0.065	CiLoBo	-	17	
		-	-	-	-	1.370	-	-		
CRANE	Crane	3,796	2,700	S	0.190	0.140	ShCiLoIaBo	-	18	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	-		
CROCKETT	Houston	5,356	3,800	S	0.408*	0.450	ShCiFtrLoBo	-	19	
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-	-		
CROSBYTON	Crosby	2,088	2,000	S	0.140	0.270	ShGhCiLeIaBo	-	20	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	-		
CROSS PLAINS	Callahan	1,168	800	S	0.050*	0.100	CiLoIcBo	-	21	
		-	-	-	-	1.700	-	-		
CROWELL	Foard	1,703	1,400	S	0.096*	0.074	CiFtnBo	-	22	
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-	-		
CROWLEY	Tarrant	583	x	S	x	0.160	OhCiLoBo	-	23	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	-		
CRYSTAL CITY	Zavala	9,101	2,500	S	0.276	0.675	QmCmFthCmDcBo	-	24	
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-	-		
CUERO	DeWitt	7,338	7,000	S	0.490*	0.840	ShCiApIcBo	-	25	
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-	-		
CUMBY	Hopkins	447	400	S	0.017*	x	Cs	-	26	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-		
CUSHING	Nacogdoches	388	400	S	0.028*	0.090	CiB	-	27	
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-	-		
DAINGERFIELD	Morris	3,133	3,000	S	0.280*	0.220	ShCiFtrCpBo	-	28	
		-	-	-	-	3.850	-	-		
DALHART	Dallam	5,160	5,000	S	0.600	1.200	CiIcBo	-	29	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	-		
* DALLAS Main Plant	Dallas	679,684	280,500	S	30.000	32.000	ScmGmCimFthCmDfrmLs	-	30	
		-	-	-	-	250.00	-	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 6 of 30
					TEXAS			
					P.E. (BOD)	UN. TREATED WASTE	DIS. CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement No.
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	CONFORT	WG -	-	Land Irrigation-	180**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		6 -	-	no effluent	0 -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
2	COMMERCE	SM -	x	Creek to Middle	1,070**	4	* Estimate Flow Data	
	North Plant	16 -	-	Sulphur River	980**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
3	COMMERCE	SM -	x	Creek to	6,690	4		
	South Plant	16 -	-	Sulphur River	1,770	-		
4	CORHOE	WG -	x	Town Creek of	x	7		
		3 -	-	San Jacinto River	x	-		
5	CONVERSE	WG -	-	Dry water course	x	7		
		6 -	-		x	-		
6	COOLIDGE	WG -	x	Pin Oak Creek	390**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3 -	-		270**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
7	COOPER	SM -	x	Tributary to	1,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		16 -	-	Sulphur River	530**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
8	COPPERAS COVE	WG -	x	House Creek	2,110**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		4 -	-		200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
9	CORPUS CHRISTI	WG -	x	Ship Channel to Bay	178,000	1		
	Broadway Plant	7 -	-		13,700	-		
10	CORPUS CHRISTI	WG -	x	Oso Estuary of	63,800	1		
	Oso Plant	7 -	-	Corpus Christi Bay	1,900	-		
11	CORPUS CHRISTI	WG -	x	Oso Creek to	2,730**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	Westview	7 -	-	Oso Bay	430**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
12	CORRIGAN	WG -	x	Dry creek to	x	2		
		2 -	-	Neches River	360	-		
13	CORSICANA	WG -	x	Chambers Creek	x	7		
	Plant # 1	3 -	-	(no effluent)	x	-		
14	CORSICANA	WG -	x	Chambers Creek	10,300	7		
	Plant # 2	3 -	-		400	-		
15	CORSICANA	WG -	x	Chambers Creek	16,900	7		
	Plant # 3	3 -	-		300	-		
16	COTULLA	WG -	-	No effluent	1,380**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		7 -	-		0 -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
17	CRANDALL	WG -	x	Tributary of	160**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3 -	-	Trinity River	30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
18	CRANE	WG -	-	Land irrigation-	3,350	1		
		8 -	-	no effluent	0	-		
19	CROCKETT	WG -	x	Gail Creek	2,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3 -	-		1,000**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
20	CROSBYTON	WG -	-	Land irrigation-	4,530	7		
		4 -	-	no effluent	0	-		
21	CROSS PLAINS	WG -	-	Land irrigation	735**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		5 -	-	no effluent	0 -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
22	CROWELL	SM -	x	Tributary to	1,175**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		15 -	-	Bowers Creek	700**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
23	CROWLEY	WG -	x	Village Creek to	x	7		
		3 -	-	Trinity River	x	-		
24	CRYSTAL CITY	WG -	x	Arroyo-slough	x	2		
		7 -	-		x	-		
25	CUERO	WG -	x	Guadalupe River	3,120**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		6 -	-		1,320**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
26	CUKBY	WG -	x	Garrett Creek	40**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		1 -	-		20**	4	** Based upon one grab sample	
27	CUSHING	WG -	x	East Fort Tributary to	125**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		2 -	-	Angelina River	130**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
28	DAINGERFIELD	SM -	x	Beavers Creek	2,740**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data	
		16 -	-		250**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
29	DALHART	SM -	x	Rita Blanca Canyon	5,880	2		
		12 -	-		5,440	-		
30	* DALLAS Main Plant	WG -	T500	Trinity River	529,200	1		
		3 -	-		52,920	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR		
		TEXAS	1962

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
							TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8
* DALLAS White Rock Plant	Dallas	-	380,000	S	40,000	18,000	SmGmCmFthDfrmLs	-
DALLAS Pleasant Grove Plant	Dallas	-	10,200	S	1.020*	0.500	ShGhCiftrCpFtnCpEgDoBo	-
* DALLAS Trinity R. Auth. Pit	Dallas	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-
DANBURY	Brazoria	600	x	S	x	0.160	CimFthCpBo*	-
		-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
DARROUZETT	Lipscomb	375	300	S	0.024*	0.044	SmClBe	-
DANSON	Navarro	911	800	S	0.050*	0.074	ShCiFrBo	-
DAYTON Plant # 1	Liberty	3,367	3,000	S	0.230	0.195	CpFthCifthCmEcDoBo	-
DAYTON Plant # 2	Liberty	-	100	S	0.007	0.043	CiLo	-
DECATUR	Wise	3,563	3,100	x	0.200*	0.320	CiFtrLoIeBo	-
		-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-
DEER PARK North Plant	Harris	4,865	1,400	S	0.097	0.700	CiFthCpEgBo	-
DEER PARK South Plant	Harris	-	-	-	-	10,000	ShCmFthCsEgDoBo	-
DE KALB	Bowie	2,042	2,000	S	0.100*	0.150	ShCiFthLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-
DE LEON	Comanche	2,022	1,800	S	0.132	0.210	ShCiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3,300	-	-
DEL RIO	Val Verde	18,612	12,000	S	0.601*	0.840	ShGhCiftrCpEgBo	-
		-	-	-	-	12,000	-	-
DENISON Iron Ore	Grayson	22,748	4,000	S	0.140*	1,000	SmCmFthCmDomBo	-
DENISON Little Shawnee	Grayson	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	-
DENISON Paw Paw	Grayson	-	2,500	S	0.120*	0.240	ShCmFthCsDoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-
DENTON	Denton	-	11,000	S	0.800	2,000	SmGmFtrCpDomftBo	-
		-	-	-	-	24,000	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	ShGhCiftrCpEgBo	-
DENVER CITY New	Yoakum	4,302	2,100	S	0.143*	0.275	ShLoIp	-
DENVER CITY Old	Yoakum	-	-	-	-	4,000	CiLoBoIc	-
		-	2,100	S	0.143*	0.070	-	-
DEPORT	Lamar	639	555	S	0.033*	0.075	CiEhBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1,250	-	-
DE SOTO	Dallas	1,969	x	S	0.250	x	CiFtrCmBo	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEVINE	Medina	2,522	1,600	S	0.073*	0.090	ShGhCiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1,500	-	-
DIBOLL	Angelina	2,506	1,000	S	0.070*	0.300	ShGhCiftrCpBo	-
		-	-	-	-	4,750	-	-
DICKINSON WCFD # 1	Galveston	4,715	4,500	S	0.310	0.560	ShCmFthCsEgDomBo	-
		-	-	-	-	7,000	-	-
DILLEY	Frio	2,118	1,200	S	0.084*	0.350	ShCiFtnBo	-
		-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-
DIMMITT	Castro	2,935	2,900	S	0.200	0.440	ShGhCpFthLoDomBo	-
		-	-	-	-	6,400	-	-
DONNA	Hidalgo	7,522	6,500	S	4.550	0.226	CiFtrCpBo	-
		-	-	-	-	2,600	-	-
DUBLIN	Erath	2,443	2,200	S	0.160	0.200	ShCiLoBoIc	-
		-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-
		-	-	-	-	16,000	ShGhCmFthLoDfmBoIc	-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

			STATE			YEAR	PAGE
			TEXAS			1962	7 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BODY)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
					Maj. Min.	Sub.	DIS- CHARGED WASTE
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	* DALLAS White Rock Plant	WG -	T500	Trinity River	548,800	1	
		3 -	-		125,440	-	
2	DALLAS Pleasant Grove Plant	WG -	x	Tributary Trinity River	9,750**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		3 -	-		7,000**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
3	* DALLAS Trinity R. Auth. Pit	WG -	x	Trinity River	x	7	
		3 -	-		x	-	
4	DANBURY	WG -	x	x	x	7	* plant under construction
		4 -	-		x	-	
5	DARROUZETT	SM -	-	Dry water course	260**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
		12 -	-		220**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
6	DAWSON	WG -	x	Tributary of Trinity River	780**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3 -	-		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	DAYTON Plant # 1	WG -	x	Trinity River	x	1A	
		3 -	-		x	5	
8	DAYTON Plant # 2	WG -	x	Trinity River	x	7	
		3 -	-		x	-	
9	DECATUR	WG -	x	Sandy Creek and land irrigation	2,350**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3 -	-		170**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
10	DEER PARK North Plant	WG -	x	Tributary to Buffalo Bayou	x	7	
		3 -	-		x	-	
11	DEER PARK South Plant	WG -	x	Willow Springs Bayou	x	7	
		3 -	-		x	-	
12	DE KALB	SM -	x	Creek to Red River	490**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		16 -	-		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
13	DE LEON	WG -	x	Leon River	2,560	7	
		4 -	-		x	-	
14	DEL RIO	WG -	x	San Felipe Creek	1,470**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		10 -	-		180**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
15	DENISON Iron Ore	SM -	x	Iron Ore Creek to Red River	1,250**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		16 -	-		15**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
16	DENISON Little Shawnee	SM -	x	Little Shawnee Creek to Red River	650**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		16 -	-		40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
17	DENISON Par Paw	SM -	x	Paw Paw Creek to Red River	14,040	7	
		16 -	-		120	-	
18	DENTON	WG -	T506-27-13	Pecan Creek to Hickory Creek	20,580**	1A	* Estimated Flow Data
		3 -	-		14,400**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
19	DENVER CITY New	WG -	-	Percolation- no discharge	1,400**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		5 -	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
20	DENVER CITY Old	WG -	-	Irrigation no effluent	1,400**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		5 -	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
21	DEPORT	SM -	x	Mustang Creek to Sulphur River	500**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		16 -	-		220**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
22	DESOTO	WG -	x	x	x	-	
		3 -	-		x	-	
23	DEVINE	WG -	-	Percolation- no discharge	720**	1A	* Estimated Flow Data
		7 -	-		0	5	** Based upon one grab sample
24	DISOLL	WG -	x	Tributary to Neches River	690**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		2 -	-		45**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
25	DICKINSON WCDF # 1	WG -	x	Dickinson Bayou	x	7	
		3 -	-		x	-	
26	BILLEY	WG -	x	Dry draw	450**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
		7 -	-		65**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
27	DIMMITT	WG -	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		4 -	-		x	-	
28	BONNA	WG -	x	Arroyo Colorado	379,100*	14	* Includes industrial wastes
		10 -	-		163,000	5	
29	DUBLIN	WG -	x	Irrigation	2,270	7	
		4 -	-		0	-	
30	DUNAS	SM -	-	Land (irrigation)	8,800	7	
		12 -	-		0	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR
TEXAS	1962

PAGE 8 of 30

N O.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
									9	10
									10a	11
									11	12
									12	13
									13	14
									14	15
1	DUNCANVILLE Net	WG - 3 -	x -	Ten Mile Creek to Trinity River	700** 60**	7	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
2	EAGLE LAKE	WG - 5 -	x -	Eagle Lake and land irrigation	1,350** 0	7	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
3	EAGLE PASS	WG - 10 -	x -	Tributary to Rio Grande	5,040 5,000	1	-	-		
4	EARLY	WG - 5 -	-	Pecan Bayou	-	-	-	-		
5	EARTH	WG - 4 -	x -	Land (irrigation)	840** 770**	7	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
6	EAST BERNARD CID # 2	WG - 4 -	x -	San Bernard River	460** 200**	1	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
7	EASTLAND	WG - 4 -	x -	Leon River	3,840 620	2	-	-		
8	EDCOUCH	WG - 10 -	-	Redfish Bay	780** 130**	7	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
9	EDEN	WG - 5 -	x -	Percolation- no discharge	x	7	-	-		
10	EDGECLIFF VILLAGE	WG - 3 -	-	West Fork of Trinity River	-	-	-	-		
11	EDGWOOD	WG - 1 -	S492-10	Crooked Creek	350** 350**	2& 5	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
12	EDINBURG	WG - 10 -	-	Patricia-Gonzales Lake	8,450**	1	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
13	EDNA	WG - 6 -	L25-4-1	Dry ditch to Post Oak Creek	2,520** 250**	7	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
14	EL CAMPO	WG - 6 -	739-1	Dry Creek to Tres Palacios River	4,500** 920**	7	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
15	ELDORADO	WG - 5 -	-	Irrigation	450** 130**	7	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
16	ELECTRA	SM - 15 -	R907-60-10 -L15	South Fork Buffalo Creek to Wichita River	5,630 4,340	4	-	-		
17	ELGIN	WG - 5 -	C245-6-9	Town Branch	1,950** 1,700**	1	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
18	ELGIN Swiftex Village	WG - 5 -	-	Land	250E	7	-	-		
19	ELKHORN	WG - 3 -	T291-14	Box Creek to Trinity River	240** 230**	2	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
20	ELM MOTT CID # 2	WG - 4 -	x -	Creek to Brazos River	50** 10**	7	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
21	EL PASO	WG - 9 -	x -	Rio Grande	183,750** 25,700**	7	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
22	EL PASO Upper V. Oxidation	WG - 9 -	x -	Rio Grande	1,850** 160**	2	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
23	ELSA	WG - 10 -	-	No discharge, watershed: Canal to Red Fish Bay	480**	7	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
24	EL VISTA CID # 11	WG - 2 -	-	Bay	x	7	-	-		
25	EMORY	WG - 1 -	x -	Creek to Sabine River	x	7	-	-		
26	ENNIS Plant # 1	WG - 3 -	T372-14- 24-18	Cummings Creek	x	7	-	-		
27	ENNIS Plant # 2	WG - 3 -	T372-14- -24-18	Cummings Creek	x	7	-	-		
28	ESTELLINE	SM - 15 -	R1076	Dry creek to Red River	100** 35**	2& 5	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
29	EULESS	WG - 3 -	x -	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	2,350 75	7	-	-		
30	EVERMAN	WG - 3 -	x -	x	265** 100**	7	-	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR
TEXAS	1962
	PAGE 9

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
					UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	FABENS	WG -	x	Tributary to Rio Grande	440** 10**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	FAIRFIELD	WG -	T342-14	Walnut Creek	810** 70**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3	FALPURIAS	WG -	-	Land (Broad irrigation)	18,180	7	
4	FARMERS BRANCH	WG -	-	West Fork of Trinity River	-	-	
5	FARMERSVILLE Plant # 1	WG -	T506-41-7-9	Elm Creek to Levon Reservoir	995 565	14 5	
6	FARMERSVILLE Plant # 2	WG -	x	Elm Creek to Levon Reservoir	x	22 4	
7	FARVELL	WG -	-	Lake	1,480 280	2 -	
8	FAYETTEVILLE	WG -	C138-17-4	Pools Branch of Colorado River	x	7	
9	FERRIS	WG -	T462-2-11	Ten Mile Creek to Red Oak Creek	935** 180**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10	FLATONIA	WG -	x	Branch to Navidad River	1,280	4	
11	FLORENCE	WG -	x	Creek to Lampasas River	x	x	
12	FLORESVILLE	WG -	x	x	x	7	
13	FLOYDADA	WG -	-	Dry lake	4,090 170	2 5	
14	FOLLETT	SM -	x	Dry Creek	420 70	22 5	
15	FOREST HILL	WG -	x	Village Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	1,600** 120**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	FORNEY	WG -	T506-15-8	Buffalo Creek	710** 80**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	FORT BEND COUNTY WCID # 2	WG -	x	Creek to Brazos River	x	7	
18	FORT STOCKTON	WG -	-	Irrigation	3,910** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
19	* FORT WORTH Riverside Plant	WG -	T506-52	West Fork of Trinity River	457,200 68,580	7 -	
20	FORT WORTH Village Creek Plant	WG -	T506-52	West Fork of Trinity River	39,400 2,160	7 -	
21	FRANKLIN	WG -	x	Town Branch	475**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	FRANKSTON	WG -	N350-5	Gaddo Creek to Neches River	x	7	
23	FREDERICKSBURG	WG -	x	Tributary to Colorado River	1,300 100	7 -	
24	FREEPORT Main Plant	WG -	x	Brazos River	4,800 800	1 -	
25	FREEPORT Slaughter Road	WG -	x	Roadside ditch to Brazos River	3,920** 1,180**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26	FREEER	WG -	-	Land (irrigation) and lagoons	x	7	
27	FRIENDS WOOD WCID # 15	WG -	x	Creek to Clear Lake	930** 75**	22 15	* Estimated Flr ** Based upon
28	FRIONA	WG -	-	Percolation- no discharge	x	-	
29	FRISCO	WG -	T506-25-11	Stewart Creek Elm Fork			
30	FROST	WG -	T372-14- 3 - 37-9	Mill Creek to Chambers Creek			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
							TEXAS	1962	
							TREATMENT FACILITIES		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TREATMENT		
FRUITDALE	Dallas	1,400	(900)	S	0.070	-	See Dallas Main Plant		
GAINSVILLE	Cooke	13,083	13,000	S	1.030*	2,000	SchCmFthCmDoBo		
GALENA PARK Plant # 1	Harris	10,852	8,600	S	0.800	0.840	CmAaCmEgDoBo		
GALENA PARK Plant # 2	Harris	-	-	S	-	12,000	-		
GALVESTON	Galveston	67,175	55,000	C	7,000	6,400	ScmGawCmAaCmEgVv		
-	-	-	-	-	-	80,000	-		
GANADO	Jackson	1,626	1,700	S	0.118	0.120	ShC1FtrCpBo		
-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-		
GARLAND Plant # 1	Dallas	38,501	38,000	S	4,000	1,000	SmGmApCmFthCmFthCmEgDemrBo		
* GARLAND Plant # 2 (New)*	Dallas	-	x	S	x	15,000	-		
GARRISON	Nacogdoches	951	600	S	0.042	0.105	SmGmCmFthCmFthCmEgDemrBo		
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-		
GARWOOD WCID # 2	Colorado	2,632	2,000	S	0.120	x	CmFthLoDoBo		
GATESVILLE	Coryell	4,626	4,400	S	0.264*	0.114	ShGhC1FtnLs		
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,900	-		
GEORGETOWN	Williamson	5,218	5,600	S	0.450	x	Lo		
-	-	-	-	-	-	x	-		
GEORGE WEST	Live Oak	1,878	1,300	S	0.175	x	C1Ls		
-	-	-	-	-	-	x	-		
GIDDINGS North Plant	Lee	2,821	1,400	S	0.084*	0.140	ShGhC1LoBo		
GIDDINGS South Plant	Lee	-	1,400	S	0.084*	0.175	SmGhC1LoBo		
GILMER	Upshur	4,312	4,200	S	0.320*	0.306	SmGhC1LoBo		
-	-	-	-	-	-	3,800	-		
GLADEWATER	Gregg	5,742	5,400	S	0.460	0.680	ShGhC1FthLoBo		
-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	-		
GLEN ROSE	Somervell	1,422	400	S	0.040	0.080	C1LoBo		
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	-		
GOLDSMITH	Ector	670	x	S	x	0.100	GhC1FtnBoL		
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,650	-		
GOLDSMITH Gulf Ref. Hsg. Area	Ector	-	1,000	S	x	0.100	GhC1FtnBoL		
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,650	-		
GOLDTHWAITE	Mills	1,383	700	S	0.035*	0.060	GhC1LoBoLc		
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-		
GOLIAD	Goliad	1,782	1,200	S	0.086*	0.112	ShApCpAcCpAcCpDoBo		
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	-		
GONZALES	Gonzales	5,829	5,100	S	0.590	0.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDoBo		
-	-	-	-	-	-	8,190	-		
GOREE	Knox	543	500	S	0.032*	0.084	C1Bo		
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	-		
GRANBURY	Eastland	1,142	1,100	S	0.060*	0.350	GhC1FtnLoLsLc		
-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-		
Young	Young	8,505	7,500	S	0.520	0.630	ShGhC1FtrCpBo		
-	-	-	-	-	-	9,000	-		
Hood	Hood	2,227	1,700	S	0.105	0.425	ShC1FtrCpEgBo		
-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-		
Ward	Ward	1,000	800	S	0.048	x	C1LoBoLc		
-	-	-	-	-	-	x	-		
as		30,386	(27,500)	S	2,200	-	See Dallas Trinity River Authority Plant		
		-	-	-	-	-	GhC1FthLoBo		
		-	2,006	2,000	S	0.140*	0.286	-	
		-	-	-	-	-	3,260	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 10 of 1		
					TEXAS					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
								15		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14				
1 FRUITDALE	WG - -			Trinity River	-	-				
1 GAINSVILLE	WG - T506-80			Elm Fork of Trinity River	11,110**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
1 GALENA PARK Plant # 1	3 - -			Panther Creek to Buffalo Bayou	1,510**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
1 GALENA PARK Plant # 2	WG - x			x	x	7				
1 CALVESTON	3 - -			-	x	-				
6 GANADO	WG - L10-14-6-1			Tidewater	102,900	7				
6	6 - -			Devers Creek to Mustang Creek	6,860	-				
7 GARLAND Plant # 1	WG - x			Rowlett Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	67,000	7				
7 * GARLAND Plant # 2 (New)*	3 - -			Duck Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	9,400	-	* Under construction			
9 GARRISON	WG - N126-54-50			Attoyaq Bayou to Anseline River	x	2				
9 GATESWOOD RCID # 2	5 - -			Colorado River	x	7				
10 GATESVILLE	WG - x			Leon River	1,000**	2	* Estimated Flow Data			
10	4 - -				850**	4	** Based upon one grab sample			
11 GEORGETOWN	WG - -			No discharge (percolation)	x	2				
11 GEORGE WEST	WG - x			Tynan Hollow Creek	0	-				
11 GIDDINGS North Plant	5 - -			Nailia Creek to Yegua Creek to Colorado River	450**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
11 GIDDINGS South Plant	WG - x			Sandy Creek to Roats to Brazos River	140**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
15 GILMER	SM - R311-41-10			Little Cypress Creek	340**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
15	16 - -43				50**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
15 GLADEWATER	WG - S398			Sabine River	3,300**	1	* Estimated Flow Data			
15	1 - -				1,570**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
15 GLEN ROSE	WG - x			Paluxy River	5,850	7				
15	4 - -				2,250	-				
15 GOLDSMITH	WG - -			Lagoons	570	7				
15	5 - -				100	-				
15 GOLDSMITH Gulf Ref. Hsg. Area	WG - -			Lagoons	0	-				
15 GOLDHWAITE	WG - -			Irrigation	100E**	7	** Based upon one grab sample			
15	5 - -				0	-				
15 GOLIAD	WG - G11-68			San Antonio River	340**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
15	6 - -				0	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
15 GONZALES	WG - x			Guadalupe River	500**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
15	6 - -				70**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
15 GOREE	WG - x			Tributary to Brazos River	9,260	1				
15	4 - -				3,170	-				
15 GORMAN	WG - -			Land (irrigation)	120**	25	* Estimated Flow Data			
15	4 - -				15**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
15 GRAHAM	WG - x			Tributary to Brazos River	410**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
15	4 - -				0	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
15 GRANSBURY	WG - x			Lambert Branch to Brazos River	8,410	7				
15	4 - -				80	-				
15 GRANDFALLS	WG - -			Irrigation	2,000	7				
15	8 - -				60	-				
15 GRAND PRAIRIE	WG - -			Trinity River	1,060	7				
15	3 - -				0	-				
15 GRAND SALINE	WG - S475-7			Saline Creek to Sabine River	-	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE		TREATMENT	YEAR 1962	PAGE 1			
						TEXAS							
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						
GRANDVIEW	Johnson	961	600	S	0.036*	0.028	CiLs						
GRANGER	Williamson	-	-	S	0.065	0.500	-						
GRAPELAND	Houston	1,339	1,200	S	0.065	0.095	CiFtrLoBo						
GRAPEVINE	Tarrant	1,113	900	S	0.065	1.360	-						
GREENVILLE Main Plant	Hunt	2,821	2,400	S	0.240	0.240	CiFrBo						
GREENVILLE Majors Field	Hunt	19,087	10,000	S	0.925*	2.000	ShGhCmFtrCmLoEgDfBo						
GREGORY	San Patricio	-	-	S	0.200*	0.335	ShCmFthLoDfetBo						
GRIFFING PARK	Jefferson	-	-	S	0.108	0.150	ShGhCmFthCmDcBo						
GROESBECK	Jefferson	2,267	2,300	S	0.230	-	ApCmAcCmAcCpBo						
GROOM	Limestone	-	-	S	0.140*	0.280	-						
GROVES	Carson	679	600	S	0.059*	0.070	None						
GROVETON	Jefferson	17,304	17,500	S	1.750	-	-						
GROVER	Trinity	-	-	S	0.049*	0.070	ShCiBo						
HALE CENTER	Hansford	1,148	700	S	0.070*	0.135	-						
HALLETTSVILLE	Harrison	-	-	S	0.100	2.000	CiLs						
HALLSVILLE	Hale	684	500	S	0.147	0.084	ShGhCiLoBo						
HALTOM CITY	Lavaca	2,196	1,600	S	1.200	-	-						
HAMILTON	Harrison	-	-	S	0.250*	0.364	ShGhCimFtrCpBo						
HAMLIN	Jones	2,808	3,600	S	4.500	-	-						
HAPPY	Swisher	-	-	S	0.030	0.105	ShCiLoBo						
HARLETON	Jones	684	500	S	1.500	-	-						
HARLINGEN New Plant	Hamilton	3,791	2,800	S	0.198*	0.375	ShGhCiBo						
HARLINGEN Old Plant	Hamilton	-	-	S	4.500	-	-						
HARRIS COUNTY Arcadian Gardens SD	Harris	41,207	17,000	S	2.200	3.500	ShGmCmFthCmTmDcmBo						
HARRIS COUNTY Creekside Manor Subd	Harris	-	-	S	-	40.000	-						
HARRIS COUNTY Crestmont Park Subd.	Harris	-	-	S	1.820	3.500	ShGmCmFtrCmFtrCmDcmBo						
HARRIS COUNTY Dresser Sie Division	Harris	x	700	S	0.044	0.100	-						
HARRIS COUNTY Garden City Park*	Harris	-	-	S	-	1.350	CiFthCpEcg						
HARRIS COUNTY Green Wood V. Subd.	Harris	x	200	S	0.014	0.016	-						
HARRIS COUNTY Hidden Valley Subd.	Harris	-	300	S	0.022	0.200	CiFthCpEcgBo						
HARRIS COUNTY Harris	Harris	x	1,000	S	x	x	CiFthCpEcgBo						
HARRIS COUNTY 900	Harris	-	-	S	-	x	ApCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo						
HARRIS COUNTY 900	Harris	-	-	S	0.343	0.052	ShCpFtrCpDcBo						
HARRIS COUNTY 2,100	Harris	x	800	S	-	0.700	-						
HARRIS COUNTY 2,100	Harris	-	-	S	0.167	0.168	CiFthCpEcgBo						
HARRIS COUNTY 200	Harris	x	2,100	S	-	2.300	-						
HARRIS COUNTY 200	Harris	-	-	S	0.014	0.175	CiFthCpEcgBo						
HARRIS COUNTY 2,360	Harris	x	-	S	-	2.360	-						

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE				YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS				1962	11 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
				UN- TREATED WASTE		
				DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14
						15
EASTVIEW	WG -	T372-14- 59-14	South Island Creek	390** 180**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
ZUGER	WG -	x	Tributary to Brazos River	x	7	-
ELFELAND	WG -	x	Creek to Neches River	980 340	1& 5	-
ELFELAND	2	-				
ELFELAND	WG -	x	Creek to	2,500	7	-
ELFELAND	3	-	Granevina Reservoir	160	-	
EDENVILLE	WG -	S522-35	Long Branch Creek to	7,250**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
Ed's Plant	1	-	Sabine River	1,770**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
EDENVILLE	WG -	-	Dry water Course	400** 60**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
EDGERTON	WG -	x	Ditch to	1,860	7	-
EDGERTON	7	-	Corpus Christi Bay	70	-	
EDGERTON PARK	WG -	x	Inter-coastal canal	2,000E 2,000E	0 -	-
EDGERTON	2	-				
EDGESBECK	WG -	x	Liberty Branch to	550**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
EDGESBECK	4	-	Navasota River	40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
EDMON	SM -	-	Wet Weather Lake	530** 480**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
EDNES	WG -	-	Molasses Bayou	x	0	-
EDNES	2	-				
EDVETON	WG -	T155-23	Kickapoo Creek to	340**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
EDVETON	3	-	Trinity River	280**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
EDVER	SM -	x	Dry stream to	760**	2&	* Estimated Flow Data
EDVER	15	-	Red River	620**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
EDS CENTER	WG -	-	Wet Weather Lake	2,100	1	-
EDS CENTER	4	-		x	-	
EDULETTSVILLE	WG -	x	Lavaca River	3,060** 770**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
EDULETTSVILLE	6	-				
EDULSVILLE	WG -	x	Tributary to	x	7	-
EDULSVILLE	1	-	Sabine River	x	-	
EDULTON CITY	WG -	x	West Fork of	10,190**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
EDULTON CITY	3	-	Trinity River	2,510**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
EDULTON	WG -	x	Pecan Creek to	6,660**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
EDULTON	4	-	Brasos River	90**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
EDULIN	WG -	x	California Creek	2,200** 2,050**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
EDUPP	SM -	-	Irrigation	990	7	-
EDUPP	15	-		0	-	
EDYTON	x -	x	x	x	x	-
EDYTON	x -	-	-	x	-	-
EDZINGEN	WG -	x	Arroyo Colorado	38,800	7	-
Edz Plant	10	-		3,740	-	
EDZINGEN	WG -	x	Arroyo Colorado	23,140	7	-
Edz Plant	10	-		360	-	
EDZIS COUNTY	WG -	x	x	x	7	-
Edzian Gardens SD	3	-	-	x	-	
EDZIS COUNTY	WG -	x	x	x	7	-
Edzis Manor Subd	3	-	-	x	-	
EDZIS COUNTY	WG -	-	Bayou	x	7	-
Edzis County	3	-		x	-	
EDZIS COUNTY	WG -	-	Dry water course	x	7	-
EDZIS COUNTY	3	-		x	-	
EDZIS COUNTY	WG -	x	Spring Branch of	4,000	7	-
Edzis City Park#	3	-	Buffalo Bayou	1,100	-	*Subdivision
EDZIS COUNTY	WG -	-	Halls Bayou	x	7	-
EDZIS COUNTY	3	-		x	-	
EDZIS COUNTY	WG -	x	Sims Bayou to	x	7	-
EDZIS COUNTY	3	-	Ship Channel	x	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE		
							TEXAS					
							TREATMENT	FACILITIES				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
HARRIS COUNTY Long Shadows Subd.	Harris	x	100	S	0.005	0.006	CiFtnCp					
HARRIS COUNTY Marwood Subd.	Harris	-	-	-	-	0.075	-					
HARRIS COUNTY Oak Wilde	Harris	x	400	S	0.019	0.025	CpFrEogDoBo (Dunbar bads)					
HARRIS COUNTY Western Homes Subd.	Harris	-	1,200	S	0.084	0.245	CiFthCpEogBo					
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 1 - Highland A	Harris	-	-	-	-	3.300	-					
HARRIS COUNTY* F.S.W.D. # 6	Harris	x	400	S	0.028	0.042	ShAaeCIEcgBo					
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 8 - Wooster	Harris	4,336	1,700	S	0.100	x	S CmFthCmEegDoBo					
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 45-Southbrook	Harris	-	1,000	S	0.070	x	ApGpAcCpAcCpEogDoTmBo					
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD #47-Shadow Glen	Harris	-	-	-	-	x	-					
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 48 - Sheldon Woods	Harris	-	3,500	S	0.440	0.720	CmAaCmEogDoBo					
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD #50-Walnut Ben Subd.	Harris	-	-	200	S	0.001	0.041	CiFthCpEog				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID Eastex Oaks	Harris	-	-	-	-	10.000	0.550	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 1 - Highlands	Harris	-	3,800	S	0.380	0.500	SoShCmFtrCmEogDoBo					
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 21-Channelview	Harris	-	-	5,600	S	0.400	0.250	ShCmAmCpEogDoTmBo				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 25-Golden Acres	Harris	-	-	2,500	x	0.180	0.350	S CpFtrCpEogDoBo				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 36-Cloverleaf	Harris	-	-	-	-	4.700	-					
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 45-Webster	Harris	-	-	3,500	S	0.264	0.350	ShApCmAmCmEogDoBo				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 50-EI Lago Estates	Harris	-	-	-	-	4.700	-					
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 55-Seabrook	Harris	-	1,500	S	0.105	0.147	CiFthCmEog					
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 56-Fairmont Park	Harris	-	-	500	S	0.036	0.075	ShAmeCiBo				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 60-EI Cary Estates	Harris	-	-	100	S	0.005	0.037	CiFthCpEogBo				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 69-Northwood Manor	Harris	-	-	1,100	S	0.060	x	ShCmFthCmEogDfBo				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 72-Timber Cove Old	Harris	-	-	-	-	x	-					
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 74*	Harris	-	-	200	S	0.022	0.150	AaeCmEogAcBo				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 75-Timber Cove New	Harris	-	-	-	-	1.500	-					
HASKELL	Haskell	4,016	1,800	S	0.127*	0.384	ShGhCiLoBo					
	Haskell	-	-	-	-	5.500	-					
	Wood	868	1,500	S	0.090	0.190	ShCiftrLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.075	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

	STATE	YEAR	PAGE	1962
				12 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
HARRIS COUNTY Long Shadows Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY Wormwood Subd.	3	-	-	Carpenter's Bayou	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY Oak Wilde	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY Western Homes Subd.	3	-	-	x	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 1 - Highland A	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY* F.S.W.D. # 6	WG	-	x	Stream	x	7	*Channelview
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 8 - Wooster	3	-	-	Ship Channel	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 45-Southbrook	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 47-Shadow Glen	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 48 - Sheldon Woods	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 50-Walnut Bend Subd	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID Eastex Oaks	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 1 - Highlands	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 21-Channelview	WG	-	-	Bayou	1,570	1	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 25-Golden Acres	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 36-Cloverleaf	WG	-	x	Green's Bayou to Ship Channel	1,550	7	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 45-Webster	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 50-E1 Lago Estates	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	5	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 55-Seabrook	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 56-Fairmont Park	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 60-E1 Cary Estates	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 69-Northwood Manor	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 72-Timber Cove Old	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 74*	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	* Easter Freeway Forrest
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 75-Timber Cove New	WG	-	-	Lake	560**	7	
HASKELL New	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	90**	-	* Estimated Flow Data, ** Based upon one grab sample
HASKELL Old	4	-	-	Tributary to Brazos River	560**	7	* Estimated Flow Data, ** Based upon one grab sample
HAWKINS	WG	-	x	Greek to Sabine River	90**	-	* Estimated Flow Data, ** Based upon one grab sample
HEARNE	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	4,260**	7	* Estimated Flow Data, ** Based upon one grab sample
HEBRONVILLE	WG	-	x	x	110**	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 1		
							TEXAS					
							Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
HEDLEY	Donley	494	400	S	0.028*	0.140	CiBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-					
HEMPHILL	Sabine	913	800	S	0.100	0.180	GhCiFtrCpBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-					
HEMPSTEAD	Taylor	1,505	1,600	S	0.160	0.390	ShCmFtrCmEgDcBo					
		-	-	-	-	5.600	-					
HENDERSON	Rusk	9,666	8,600	S	0.650*	2.000	ShCmFthCmEgDcmBo					
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-					
HENRIETTA	Clay	3,062	2,700	S	0.200	0.350	ShGhCiFtrCpBo					
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-					
HEREFORD	Deaf Smith	7,652	6,900	S	0.620	0.774	ShGhCiFthLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-					
HICO	Hamilton	1,020	900	S	0.086*	0.013	CiFtnLs					
		-	-	-	-	0.250	-					
HIGGINS	Lipscomb	711	600	S	0.040*	0.070	CiLs					
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-					
HIGHLAND PARK	Dallas	10,411	(10,400)	S	1.100	-	See Dallas					
		-	-	-	-	-	White Rock Plant					
HILLSBORO	Hill	7,402	6,800	S	0.560*	0.480	ShCmLoDfBo					
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-					
HITCHCOCK	Galveston	5,216	4,500	S	0.320	0.525	ShCpFthCmDcmBo					
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-					
HOLLAND	Bell	653	600	S	0.035	0.048	CiBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-					
HOLLIDAY	Archer	1,139	800	S	0.060	0.125	ShGhCiLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-					
HCNDO Plant # 1	Medina	4,992	2,000	S	0.140*	0.189	ShCiLoBoIc					
HCNDO Plant # 2	Medina	-	1,000	S	0.070*	x	ShCiLoBoI					
HONEY GROVE	Fanning	2,071	1,700	S	0.050*	x	-					
		-	-	-	-	x	CiBo					
HOOKS	Bowie	2,048	2,000	S	0.250	0.500	ShCiBo					
		-	-	-	-	4.050	-					
HOUSTON North Side Plant	Harris	938,219	420,300	S	31.000	40.000	SmGmwAaCmVvTmXd					
HOUSTON Sues Bayou Plant	Harris	-	-	-	-	540.00	-					
HOUSTON Southwest Plant	Harris	-	4,300	S	0.320	0.370	SmGmwAaCmVv					
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-					
HOUSTON Afton Village	Harris	-	40,000	S	3.000	4.000	ShGhAaCmEgDfmDcmtBo					
		-	-	-	-	54.000	-					
HOUSTON Almeda Plaza	Harris	-	2,400	S	0.200	0.214	CiFthCpEogBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.900	-					
HOUSTON Binglewood Subd.	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.200	0.170	CiFthCpEogBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.300	-					
HOUSTON Braeburn Val. Subd.	Harris	-	900	S	0.060	0.051	CiFthCpEogBo					
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-					
HOUSTON Campbell Woods	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.210	CiFthCpEogBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.900	-					
HOUSTON Chadwick Manor Subd.	Harris	-	3,400	S	0.240	0.245	CiFthCpEog					
		-	-	-	-	3.300	-					
HOUSTON Charnwood Add.	Harris	-	500	S	0.035	0.056	CiFtrCp					
		-	-	-	-	0.800	-					
HOUSTON Chatwood Plant Subd.	Harris	-	400	S	0.028	0.024	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEogDoBo					
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-					
HOUSTON Chocolate Bayou Est.	Harris	-	3,500	S	0.300	0.028	CiFthCpEogBo					
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-					
HOUSTON Clinton Park	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	ShAaCmEgDcDcmtBo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
		-	-	-	-	9.333	ShGhAsTmCmEgDoBo					
		-	-	-	-	-	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN. AGE BASIN Maj. Min. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE 10 10a	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 13 of 30		
					TEXAS					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs		REMARKS		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	HEDLEY	SM -	x	Tributary to	140**	2		* Estimated Flow Data		
		15 -	-	Red River	100**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
2	HEMPHILL	WG -	x	Tributary to	1,570	7				
		1 -	-	Sabine River	50	-				
3	HEMPSTEAD	WG -	x	Tributary to	x	7				
		4 -	-	Brazos River	x	-				
4	HENDERSON	WG -	x	Creek to	5,450**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
		2 -	-	Anvelina River	390**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
5	HENRIETTA	SM -	R876-20.	Little Wichita River	x	7				
		15 -	-		x	-				
6	HEREFORD	SM -	R1222	Tributary to	9,120	7				
		15 -	-	Red River	330	-				
7	HICO	WG -	x	Jacks Branch	510**	2		* Estimated Flow Data		
		4 -	-		170**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
8	HIGGINS	SM -	x	Tributary to	410**	24		* Estimated Flow Data		
		12 -	-	Canadian River	330**	5		** Based upon one grab sample		
9	HIGHLAND PARK	WG -	-	Trinity River	-	-				
		3 -	-		-	-				
10	HILLSBORO	WG -	x	Hackberry Creek	5,760**	1		* Estimated Flow Data		
		4 -	-		330**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
11	HITCHCOCK	WG -	x	Highland Bayou	x	7				
		3 -	-	(Tidewater)	x	-				
12	HOLLAND	WG -	x	Tributary to	x	24				
		4 -	-	Brazos River	x	5				
13	HOLIDAY	SM -	-	Land (irrigation)	1,000	7				
		15 -	-		0	-				
4	HONDO	WG -	-	Land (irrigation)	960**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
	Plant # 1	7 -	-	no discharge	0	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
5	HONDO	WG -	-	Irrigation-no discharge	210**	5		* Estimated Flow Data		
	Plant # 2	7 -	-		0	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
6	HONEY GROVE	SM -	R379-R180-	Creek to	690**	2		* Estimated Flow Data		
		16 -	35-10	North Sulfur River	510**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
7	HOOKS	SM -	x	McKinny Bayou	x	2				
		16 -	-		x	-				
8	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Buffalo Bayou	243,040	7				
	North Side Plant	3 -	-		50,130	-				
9	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Sims Bayou	2,200	7				
	Sims Bayou Plant	3 -	-	(tidewater)	310	-				
10	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Bayou	10,300	7				
	Southwest Plant	3 -	-		1,030	-				
11	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Dry water Course	740	7				
	Afton Village	3 -	-		300	-				
12	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Dry water course	1,470	14				
	Almeda Plaza	3 -	-		300	-				
13	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Bayou	410	14				
	Binglewood Subd.	3 -	-		140	5				
14	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Bayou	x	7				
	Braeburn Val. Subd.	3 -	-		x	-				
15	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Dry water course	2,000	7				
	Campbell Woods	3 -	-		550	-				
16	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Dry water course	x	7				
	Chadwick Manor Subd.	3 -	-		x	-				
17	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Bayou	x	1				
	Charnwood Add.	3 -	-		x	-				
18	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Halls Bayou	x	1				
	Chatwood Plant Subd.	3 -	-		x	-				
19	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Sims Bayou	x	7				
	Chocolate Bayou Est.	3 -	-		x	-				
20	HOUSTON	WG -	-	Buffalo Bayou	1,080	14				
	Clinton Park	3 -	-		700	5				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE		
							TEXAS					
							TREATMENT	FACILITIES				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
HOUSTON Cole Creek	Harris	-	3,100	S	0.250	0.300	CpAcCpAcCpEcgDeBo					
HOUSTON Ella Lee Forest Subd.	Harris	-	5,700	S	0.400	0.407	CiFthGmEog					
HOUSTON Fontaine Place Subd.	Harris	-	4,000	S	0.310	0.280	CiFthCpEogBo					
HOUSTON Freeway Terrace	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CiFthCpEogBo					
HOUSTON Glenmore Forest	Harris	-	400	S	0.025	0.020	CiCpFtrEogBo					
HOUSTON Glen Oaks Manor	Harris	-	1,000	S	0.060	0.122	CiFthCpEogBo					
HOUSTON Greenfield Subd.	Harris	-	300	S	0.018	0.012	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDeBo					
HOUSTON Gulf Palm Subd.	Harris	-	1,500	S	0.100	0.140	CiFthCp					
HOUSTON Hawthorne Place	Harris	-	2,450	S	0.300	0.220	CiFtnCpBo					
HOUSTON Huntleigh Subd.	Harris	-	2,300	S	0.080	0.170	AmeCiEogBo					
HOUSTON Jersey Village Subd.	Harris	-	200	S	0.036	0.280	CiFthCpBo					
HOUSTON Lake Forrest Subd.	Harris	-	1,800	S	0.130	0.175	CpAcCpAcCpEogDeBo					
HOUSTON Lanwood Subd.	Harris	-	4,000	S	0.320	0.280	ApCpAcCpAcCpEogDeBo					
HOUSTON Long Point Woods Sub	Harris	-	900	S	0.065	0.070	ApCpAcCpAcCpEogDeBo					
HOUSTON Martin Utility Co.	Harris	-	300	S	0.021	0.036	CiFthCpEog					
HOUSTON Mayfair Park	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.400	ShAaeCmEogAeBo					
HOUSTON Melrose Park Subd.	Harris	-	100	S	0.010	0.108	CiFthCpEog					
HOUSTON Memorial Bend Subd.	Harris	-	3,000	S	0.150	0.100	CiFtrCpEogBo					
HOUSTON North Park Subd.	Harris	-	4,300	S	0.030	0.021	CpFr*EogDoLs					
HOUSTON Pinewood Terrace Sub	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CiFthnCpEogBo					
HOUSTON*	Harris	-	x	S	0.600	0.750	ShAaCmEogDoBo					
HOUSTON Post Oak Manor Subd.	Harris	-	2,100	S	0.210	0.194	CiFtrCpEogBo					
HOUSTON Saddle Brook Add.	Harris	-	300	S	0.023	0.030	ApCpAcCpAcCpEogDeBo					
HOUSTON Shadow Oaks Subd.	Harris	-	4,500	S	0.270	0.245	CiFthn CpEog					
HOUSTON Sharon Place	Harris	-	3,000	S	0.150	0.050	CpAmCpEogDoBo					
HOUSTON Shenandoah Subd.	Houston	-	3,300	S	0.230	0.245	CiFtrCpEogBo					
HOUSTON Spring Branch	Harris	-	10,000	S	0.700	0.560	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEogDeBo					
HOUSTON Soring Branch Woods	Harris	-	1,400	S	0.100	0.105	ApCpAcCpAcCpEogDeBo					
HOUSTON Swan Lagoon Subd.	Harris	-	100	S	0.003	0.067	ShAaeCmEogAeBo					
HOUSTON Timber Creek Subd.	Harris	-	1,200	S	0.059	0.060	ApCpAcCpAcCpEogDeBo					
			-	-	-	0.950	-					
			-	-	-	0.800	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 14 of 30		
				TEXAS					
				P.E. (BOD)	UN. TREATED WASTE				
	Maj. Min.	Sub.				Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
Houston	WG	-	Dry Water course	1,960	7				
Cole Creek	3	-		270	-				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	3,340	7				
Hill Lee Forest Subd.	3	-		1,410	-				
Houston	WG	-	Bayou	x	1				
Uptown Place Subd.	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	x	1				
Mersey Terrace	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	100	1				
Willow Forest	3	-		25	-				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	x	7				
Chi Oaks Manor	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	x	1				
Greenfield Subd.	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	x	Berry Gully to	x	7				
Gulf Palm Subd.	3	-	Sims Bayou	x	-				
Houston	WG	-	Halls Bayou	x	12				
Withorne Plaza	3	-		x	5				
Houston	WG	-	Bayou	470	7				
Pattiegh Subd.	3	-		100	-				
Houston	WG	x	x	x	7				
Irish Village Subd.	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	-	Bayou	1,090	7				
Hill Forrest Subd.	3	-		45	-				
Houston	WG	x	White Oak Creek	2,360	14				
Higwood Subd.	3	-	to Buffalo Bayou	450	5				
Houston	WG	-	Bayou	x	7				
Long Point Woods Sub	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	-	Buffalo Bayou	x	7				
Hella Utility Co.	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	x	x	x	7				
Hilair Park	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	x	x	x	7				
Hirose Park Subd.	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	-	Buffalo Bayou	1,250	14				
Heritage Bend Subd.	3	-		260	5				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	300	14	* Dunbar beds.			
Hill Park Subd.	3	-		60	5				
Houston	WG	-	Halls Bayou	x	1				
Hillwood Terrace Sub	3	-		x	-				
Houston*	WG	x	Turkey Run Gulley	4,120	7	* Port Houston (Old WCID # 17)			
	3	-		150	-				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	1,130	1				
Hill Oak Manor Subd.	3	-		390	-				
Houston	WG	-	Spring Branch of	85	7				
Hill Brook Add.	3	-	Buffalo Bayou	20	-				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	x	1				
Hillier Oaks Subd.	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	1,400	14				
Hilltop Place	3	-		660	5				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	1,240	7				
Himandosh Subd.	3	-		135	-				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	x	1				
Hill Branch	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course	735	7				
Hill Branch Woods	3	-		220	-				
Houston	WG	-	Lake	x	7				
Hill Lagoon Subd.	3	-		x	-				
Houston	WG	-	Dry water course						
Hill Creek Subd.	3	-							

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		TREATMENT FACILI TREATMENT	YEAR 1962		
							TEXAS					
							P.E. (1000's)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.020	ShAaeCmEogAeBo					
Uncle Bens Rice Mill		-	-	-	-	0.200	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,500	S	0.500	x	CmAcCpAcCpEgDcBo					
West Wood Subd.		-	-	-	-	x	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	830	S	0.054	0.049	CifthCpEogBo					
Wildrose Gardens*		-	-	-	-	0.700	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	10,000	S	0.700	0.560	CpAcCpAcCpEogDoBo					
Wildrose # 2		-	-	-	-	7.600	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	6,300	S	0.440	0.220	CiftnCpEgBo					
Willow Bend # 1		-	-	-	-	3.000	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,500	S	0.240	0.012	CiftrCpEgBo					
Willow Bend New # 2		-	-	-	-	0.165	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,900	S	0.200*	0.151	ChCmAmCpEogDoBo					
FMSD # 23- Ley Road		-	-	-	-	2.000	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CifthCpEogBo					
FMSD # 28 - Langwood		-	-	-	-	x	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.126	CifthCpEogBo					
FMSD # 36		-	-	-	-	1.700	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,600	S	0.250*	0.245	CifthCpEog					
FMSD # 41		-	-	-	-	3.300	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,000	S	0.180	0.150	CpAmCpEogDoBo					
WCID # 2-Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	2.000	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.050	ShAaeCmEogAeBo					
WCID # 2-Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	0.700	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,500	S	0.170	0.100	ShCpAmCpEogDoBo					
WCID # 15		-	-	-	-	1.500	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	8,600	S	0.525	0.600	ScSmCmAaCmEogDoBo					
WCID # 28-Sharpstown		-	-	-	-	8.000	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,000	S	0.080	0.090	CmAoCpAoCmEogDoBo					
WCID # 32 - Home Est		-	-	-	-	1.200	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	900	S	0.080	0.136	CiftnCpEogBo					
WCID # 34-CRVR Crat.		-	-	-	-	1.800	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	5,100	S	0.490	0.522	ShCmFthCmEogDf					
WCID # 39 - L. Koppe		-	-	-	-	7.000	-					
HOUSTON*	Harris	-	7,000	S	0.350	0.500	CmAmCpEogDoBo					
WCID # 42		-	-	-	-	6.750	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,000	S	0.200	0.250	ShCmAmCpEogDoBo					
WCID # 44-Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	3.400	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,700	S	0.330	0.350	CmfthCmEogDoBo					
WCID # 44-Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	4.700	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CpAoCpAcEogDoBo					
WCID # 44-Plant # 3		-	-	-	-	x	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,900	S	0.270	0.245	CifthCpEogBo					
WCID # 47-Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	3.300	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,600	S	0.320	0.368	CifthCpEogBo					
WCID # 47-Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	5.000	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	8,800	S	0.610	1.350	ScCmFthCmEogDoBo					
WCID # 49-Westbury		-	-	-	-	18.250	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.245	CifthCpEogBo					
WCID # 51		-	-	-	-	3.300	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.280	CifthCpEogBo					
WCID # 52 - Alief		-	-	-	-	3.800	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.367	CifthCpEogBo					
WCID # 53-Bev. Hills		-	-	-	-	5.000	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.130	0.220	CmAAcMmEogDoBo					
WCID # 54-Voss Road		-	-	-	-	3.000	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	500	S	0.037	0.140	CiftrCmEgBo					
WCID # 57 - Braeburn		-	-	-	-	1.900	-					
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CifthCpEog					
WCID # 62		-	-	-	-	x	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 15 of 30		
					TEXAS					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
Maj. Min.	Sub.					DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14		15		
1	HOUSTON Uncle Bens Rice Mill	WG -	x	x	x	7				
1	HOUSTON West Wood Subd.	WG -	-	-	x	7				
3	HOUSTON Wildrose Gardens*	WG -	-	Dry water course	x	1		* Suburban Terrace		
4	HOUSTON Wildrose # 2	WG -	-	Dry water course	x	1				
5	HOUSTON Willow Bend # 1	WG -	-	Bray's Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	2,380	1				
6	HOUSTON Willow Bend New # 2	WG -	-	Bray's Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	1,470	-				
7	HOUSTON FWSD # 23 - Ley Road	WG -	x	Bayou	1,290	1				
8	HOUSTON FWSD # 28 - Langwood	WG -	-	Dry water course	800	-				
9	HOUSTON FWSD # 36	WG -	-	Dry water course	1,470**	1&		* Estimated Flow Data		
10	HOUSTON FWSD # 41	WG -	x	Bayou	400**	5		** Based upon one grab sample		
11	HOUSTON WCID # 2-Plant # 1	WG -	-	Dry water course	880	1				
12	HOUSTON WCID # 2-Plant # 2	WG -	-	Dry water course	110	-				
13	HOUSTON WCID # 15	WG -	-	Buffalo Bayou (tidewater)	830	4				
14	HOUSTON WCID # 28-Sharpstown	WG -	-	Buffalo Bayou	380	-				
15	HOUSTON WCID # 32 - Home Est	WG -	-	Green's Bayou	2,830	7				
16	HOUSTON WCID # 34-CRVR Crst.	WG -	-	Dry water course	640	-				
17	HOUSTON WCID # 39 - L. Koppe	WG -	x	Halls Bayou to ship channel	310	7				
18	HOUSTON WCID # 42	WG -	x	Halls Bayou to ship channel	70	-				
19	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 1	WG -	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	2,640	7				
20	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 2	WG -	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	240	-				
21	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 3	WG -	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	2,420	7				
22	HOUSTON WCID # 47-Plant # 1	WG -	x	Berry Creek to Buffalo Bayou	730	-				
23	HOUSTON WCID # 47-Plant # 2	WG -	x	Berry Creek to Buffalo Bayou	1,570	7				
24	HOUSTON WCID # 49-Westbury	WG -	-	Dry water course	490	-				
25	HOUSTON WCID # 51	WG -	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	1,790	7				
26	HOUSTON WCID # 52 - Alief	WG -	-	Brays Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	240	-				
27	HOUSTON WCID # 53-Bev. Hills	WG -	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	480	7				
28	HOUSTON WCID # 54-Voss Road	WG -	-	Brays Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	95	-				
29	HOUSTON WCID # 57 - Braeburn	WG -	-	Sims Bayou to ship channel	765	7				
30	HOUSTON WCID # 58	WG -	-	Brays Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	120	-				
				Dry water course	x	7				

*Scenic Water District

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR
TEXAS	1962

PAGE 16

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
							Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT
							P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HOUSTON WCID # 73*	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo	
HOUSTON WCID # 76	Harris	-	-	S	-	3.000	-	
HOWE	Grayson	680	300	S	0.015*	0.500	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.800	-	
HUBBARD	Hill	1,628	1,300	S	0.092*	0.100	CiLoLs	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
HUGHES SPRINGS	Cass	1,813	1,700	S	0.086	0.130	ShGiFrBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.700	-	
HUMBLE	Harris	1,711	1,700	S	0.170	0.250	CmFthCmEcgDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.330	-	
HUNTINGTON	Angelina	1,009	600	S	0.050	0.065	ShGhCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.300	-	
HUNTSVILLE	Walker	11,999	10,800	S	1.080	1.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDcmBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
HURST	Tarrant	10,165	12,000	S	1.000	0.800	ShGhCiFthLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-	
HURST	Tarrant	-	(1,000)	S	0.070	-	See Richland Hills	
HUTCHINS	Dallas	1,100	600	S	0.044*	0.180	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.470	-	
HUTTO	Williamson	400	600	S	0.036	0.060	CiFthCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
IDALOU	Lubbock	1,274	1,200	S	0.085	0.060	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
INGLESIDE	San Patricio	3,022	2,000	S	0.140	0.020	CiFtnBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	
IOWA PARK	Wichita	3,295	x	S	x	0.700	ShCpAcCpAcCpDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
IRAN	Pecos	1,255	700	S	0.042	0.120	ShGiLoBoIp	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
IRVING	Dallas	45,985	(42,000)	S	3.400	-	See Dallas Trinity River Authority Plant	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
ITALY	Ellis	1,183	850	S	0.050	x	Gs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
ITASCA	Hill	1,383	1,200	S	0.070	x	Gs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
JACINTO CITY	Harris	9,547	8,400	S	0.400*	1.200	CiFthCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
JACKSBORO	Jack	3,816	3,200	S	0.230*	0.340	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
JACKSONVILLE	Cherokee	9,590	9,000	S	2.000*	1,900	SmGmCmFthCmFthCmDomftBo	
		-	-	-	-	16,400	-	
JASPER	Jasper	4,889	3,700	S	0.260	0.126	GhCiLs	
		-	-	-	-	2.100	-	
JEFFERSON	Marion	3,082	2,900	S	0.230	0.160	CiDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.700	-	
JEFFERSON*	Jefferson	-	370	S	0.085	0.150	ShCpAcCpAcCpEogDoBo	
JEFFERSON*	Jefferson	-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
JOHNSON CITY	Blanco	611	700	S	0.049	0.126	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.800	-	
JOSHUA FISD # 1	Johnson	764	x	S	x	0.128	CiLoBo*	
		-	-	-	-	1.800	-	
JOURDANTON	Atascosa	1,504	1,400	S	0.098*	0.180	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
JUNCTION	Kimble	2,441	1,800	S	0.130*	0.210	ShGiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR	PAGE 16 of 30
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	

1	HOUSTON WCID # 73*	WG - x 3 - -	x - -	x - -	x - -	x - -	* Lakewood Heights	
2	HOUSTON WCID # 76	WG - x 3 - -	x - -	x - -	x - -	x - -		
3	HOWE	SM - x 16 - -	x - -	Creek to Red River	190** 7 180** -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
4	HUBBARD	WG - T372-25-30 3 - -	T372-25-30	Pin Oak Creek	630** 24 610** 4	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
5	HUGHES SPRINGS	SM - R311-41-12 16 - -20-10	R311-41-12 -20-10	Cypress Creek	2,270 7 590 -			
6	HUMBLE	WG - S27-8-5 3 - -	S27-8-5	Unnamed creek to West Fork San Jacinto River	2,170 7 230 -			
7	HUNTINGTON	WG - N126-71-8 2 - -	N126-71-8	Gilliland Creek to Angelina River	590 2 450 5			
8	HUNTSVILLE	WG - T185-15 3 - -	T185-15	Harmon Creek	11,130 7 420 -			
9	HURST	WG - x 3 - -	x - -	Creek to West Fork Trinity River	x - 1 x - -			
10	HURST	WG - -	- -	Creek to West Fork Trinity River	- - -			
11	HUTCHINS	WG - x 3 - -	x - -	Creek to Trinity River	190** 7 50** -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
12	HUTTON	WG - x 4 - -	x - -	Creek to San Gabriel River	x - 7 x - -			
13	IDALOU	WG - -	- -	Irrigation	1,420 1 0 -			
14	INGLESIDE	WG - - 7 - -	- -	Gulf	2,000 2 260 -			
15	IOWA PARK	SM - x 15 - -	x - -	Creek to Wichita River	x - 7 x - -			
16	IRVAN	WG - - 8 - -	- -	Percolation	1,150 7 0 -			
17	IRVING	WG - - 3 - -	- -	Trinity River	- - -			
18	ITALY	WG - x 3 - -	x - -	Chambers Creek	x - 2& x - 4			
19	ITASCA	WG - x 4 - -	x - -	Hackberry Creek	x - 2& x - 4			
20	JACINTO CITY	WG - x 3 - -	x - -	Hunting Bayou	3,200** 7 700** -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
21	JACKSBORO	WG - T506-145-8 3 - -	T506-145-8	Boss Creek	2,000** 7 340** -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
22	JACKSONVILLE	WG - N205-11 2 - -	N205-11	Tails Creek	7,840** 1 1,180** -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
23	JASPER	WG - N114-16 2 - -	N114-16	Sandy Creek	x - 2& x - 5			
24	JEFFERSON	SM - R311-41-12 16 - -	R311-41-12	Cypress Creek	x - 2& x - 4			
25	JEFFERSON*	WG - x 2 - -	x - -	Tributary to Neches River	930 7 200 -	*Central Gargen		
26	JEFFERSON*	WG - - 2 - -	- -	Lagoon	x - 0 -	* Beaumont Borley Hgts. Add.		
27	JOHNSON CITY	WG - x 5 - -	x - -	Tributary to Colorado River	x - 7 x - -	* under construction		
28	JOSHUA F&SD # 1	WG - x 4 - -	x - -	x - -	x - 7 x - -			
29	JOURDANTON	WG - x 7 - -	x - -	La Parita Creek and land (irrigation)	1,250** 7 580** -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
30	JUNCTION	WG - x 5 - -	x - -	Tributary to Colorado River	1,140** 7 150** -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 17 of L N		
							TREATMENT FACILITIES					
							TREATMENT					
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
JUSTIN	Denton	622	550	S	0.030*	0.045	ShCiLoBo	-				
KARNES CITY East Plant (Old)	Karnes	2,693	1,100	S	0.077*	0.144	CiFrEgBo	-				
KARNES CITY West Plant (New)	Karnes	-	1,100	S	0.077*	0.112	ShCiFthBo	-				
KATY	Harris	1,569	1,400	S	0.090	0.098	ShCimFtrCmEgBo	-				
KAUFMAN	Kaufman	3,087	3,000	S	0.180	0.640	SmGmCmFthCmFthCmEhDermBo	-				
KELLER (W. Tarrant MWD)	Tarrant	827	600	S	0.042	0.120	ShGhCiLoBo	-				
KELTYS	Angelina	1,056	(400)	S	0.024	-	See Lufkin	-				
KEMAH WCID # 12-Plant # 1	Galveston	2,600	1,400	S	0.110	x	ApCpAoCpAcCpEgBo	-				
KEMAH WCID # 12-Plant # 2	Galveston	-	800	S	0.048	0.200	CiFthCpEgBo	-				
KEMP	Kaufman	816	700	S	0.042*	0.500	GhCiLe	-				
KENEDY	Karnes	4,301	3,500	S	0.170*	0.300	ShGhCiFtrCmBo	-				
KENNEDALE	Tarrant	1,000	1,200	S	0.090*	0.200	ShCmFtrCmDoEgBo	-				
KERENS	Navarro	1,123	1,000	S	0.080*	0.140	ShGhCimLoBo	-				
KERMIT	Winkler	10,465	10,900	S	0.762	x	LoLo	-				
KERRVILLE	Kerr	8,901	10,200	S	0.430*	0.810	ShGhCiFtrLoLo	-				
KILGORE	Gregg	10,092	8,300	S	0.600*	1.500	ShGhCmFthCmFtrCmDfmtBo	-				
KILLEEN WCID	Bell	23,377	45,000	S	3.150*	5.400	SmGmCmFthCmE DfmtBo	-				
KINGSVILLE	Kleberg	25,297	23,000	S	1.400	x	LoLo	-				
KIRBYVILLE	Jasper	1,660	1,100	S	0.080*	0.105	CiLs	-				
KNOX CITY	Knox	1,805	1,600	S	0.110	0.200	ShGhCiLoBo	-				
KOSSE	Limestone	345	300	S	0.018*	0.065	Ci	-				
KOUNTZE	Hardin	1,768	1,400	S	0.095*	0.245	ShApCpAoCpAcCpDoBo	-				
KRESS	Swisher	438	370	S	0.026	3.500	-	-				
KRUM	Denton	317	x	S	x	1.120	ShCiLoBo	-				
* LACY-LAKEVIEW	McLennan	2,272	(1,300)	S	0.080E	-	ShGhCiLoBo*	-				
LADONIA	Fannin	-	700	S	0.042*	0.040	GhCiFtnGp	-				
LA FERIA	Cameron	3,047	3,200	S	0.220*	0.075	CiLo	-				
LA GRANGE	Fayette	3,623	3,100	S	0.250	0.269	ShGhCiFtrCpBo	-				
LAKE JACKSON	Brazoria	9,651	9,600	S	0.800*	0.800	ShApCpAoCmAoCmDoBo	-				
LAKESIDE	Tarrant	651	50	S	0.005	10.000	ShCiLoBo (New plant)	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE Maj. Sub.	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 17 of 30		
					TEXAS					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement No.	REMARKS		
		9	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	JUSTIN	WG	- -	Dry water course	125**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	- -		90**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
2	KARNES CITY East Plant (Old)	WG	- G11-113-	Dry draw to Escondido Creek	460**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
3	KARNES CITY West Plant (New)	6	- 13-6	Dry draw to Escondido Creek	125**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
4	KATY	WG	- x	Dry water course to Brazos River	610**	24	* Estimated Flow Data			
		4	- -		420**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
5	KAUFMAN	WG	- x	Creek to Trinity River	x	7				
		3	- -		x	-				
6	KELLER (N. Tarrant MWD)	WG	- x	Creek to Trinity River	x	7				
7	KELTYS	3	- -	Hurricane Creek	x	-				
8	KEMAH WCID # 12-Plant # 1	WG	- x	Clear Creek	x	7				
9	KEMAH WCID # 12-Plant # 2	2	- -	Clear Creek	x	7				
10	KEMP	WG	- T386-29	Cedar Creek	300**	2	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	- -		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
11	KENEDY	WG	- 011-113-8	Escondido Creek	1,580**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		6	- -		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
12	KENNEDALE	WG	- x	Village Creek	180**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	- -		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
13	KERENS	WG	- T390-9	Rush Creek to Trinity River	430**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
14	KERMIT	WG	- -	No discharge (percolation)	235**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
		8	- -		14,550	2				
15	KERRVILLE	WG	- -	Irrigation (no effluent)	2,520**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		6	- -		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
16	KILGORE	WG	- S371-9	Turkey Creek	1,760**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		1	- -		90**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
17	KILLEEN WCID	WG	- x	Nolan Creek	37,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
18	KINGSVILLE	WG	- -	Lagoons and irrigation- no effluent	2,950**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
		7	- -		x	2				
19	KIRBYVILLE	WG	- S73-14	Trout Creek	530**	24	* Estimated Flow Data			
		1	- -		530**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
20	KNOX CITY	WG	- x	Dry creek	x	7				
		4	- -		430	-				
21	KOSSE	WG	- x	Dry creek	65**	24	* Estimated Flow Data			
		4	- -		50**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
22	KOUNTZE	WG	- x	Creek to Neches River	190**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		2	- -		140**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
23	KRESS	WG	- -	Playa Lake (no effluent)	2,730	5				
		4	- -		0	-				
24	KRUM	WG	- x	x	x	7	* under construction			
		3	- -		x	-				
25	* LACY-LAKEVIEW	WG	- -	Brazos River	-	-				
		4	- -		-	-				
26	LADONIA	SM	- R3790L180-	Pecan Creek to Middle Sulfur River	200**	14	* Estimated Flow Data			
		16	- 31-4-12		200**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
27	LA FERIA	WG	- x	Arroyo Colorado	2,080**	4	* Estimated Flow Data			
		10	- -		220**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
28	LA GRANGE	WG	- C174	Colorado River	x	7				
		5	- -		320	-				
29	LAKE JACKSON	WG	- x	Brazos River	4,670**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		4	- -		1,080**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
30	LAKESIDE	WG	- -	No discharge (percolation)	x	7				
		3	- -		-	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	STATE		TREATMENT	TREATMENT FACILITIES	LII N			
							YEAR							
							1962	PAGE						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8					
LAKEVIEW	Jefferson	3,849	3,900	S	0.390	-	None							
LAKE WORTH VILLAGE	Tarrant	3,833	(3,500)	S	0.210	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant							
LA MARQUE Plant # 1	Galveston	13,969	11,000	S	1.100	1.000	SmGhCmAaCmEcgDeBo							
LA MARQUE Plant # 2	Galveston	-	2,000	S	0.200	0.186	SmGhCpAcCpAcEcgDeBo							
LAMESA	Dawson	12,438	10,600	S	0.952	0.480	ShClLoBoLo							
LAMPASAS	Lampasas	5,061	5,000	S	0.220	0.500	CiFtrCiLs							
LANCASTER	Dallas	7,501	5,500	S	0.310*	0.300	ShOhCiFthCpLoBo							
LA PORTE City	Harris	4,512	5,500	S	0.039	0.350	CmAaCpEogDfBo							
LA PORTE New Celandess	Harris	-	1,500	S	0.105	0.140	SmCiFthnCpBo							
LAREDO	Webb	60,678	48,300	S	9.100	7.000	SmGhCiDoBo				1			
LEAGUE CITY WCID # 2	Galveston	2,622	4,000	S	x	0.350	CiFthBo				1			
LEFORIS	Gray	864	800	S	0.077	0.072	Ci				1			
LEONARD	Fannin	1,117	800	S	0.050	0.130	CiBo				1			
LEVELLAND	Hockley	10,153	9,700	S	0.677*	0.720	ShGhCiLoBo				1			
LEWISVILLE	Denton	3,956	3,300	S	0.200*	0.800	SchCimFtrLoBo				1			
LEXINGTON	Lee	711	400	S	0.040	0.070	ShCiLoBo				1			
LIBERTY	Liberty	6,127	5,800	S	0.400	0.656	CmFthCmEcgDeBo				1			
LIBERTY COUNTY Tree Top Terrace Sub	Liberty	-	150	S	0.015	0.036	CiFthCmEcgBo				1			
LINDALE	Smith	1,285	1,100	S	0.080*	0.060	ShGhCiLoEcgBo				1			
LINDEN Plant # 1 (Old)	Cass	1,832	1,000	S	0.060	0.040	CiBo				1			
LINDEN Plant # 2 (New)	Cass	-	400	S	0.027*	0.150	ShGhCiLoBo				1			
LITTLEFIELD	Lamb	7,236	5,100	S	0.355*	0.245	CiLoLa				1			
LIVINGSTON	Polk	3,398	3,000	S	0.210*	0.350	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpDcmBo				1			
LLANO	LLano	2,656	2,800	S	0.268	0.250	ShCiFsBo				1			
LOCKHART	Caldwell	6,084	6,600	S	0.465*	0.500	ShGhCiFtrCiBo				1			
LOCKNEY	Floyd	2,141	1,800	S	0.100*	0.200	CiLoBo				1			
LOLITA WCID # 1	Jackson	-	800	S	0.060	x	CiLoBo				1			
LONE OAK	Hunt	615	1,000	S	0.080	x	CiLoBo				1			
LONE STAR	Morris	1,573	2,300	S	0.500*	0.720	SoGmAaCmEgDormftBo				1			
LONGVIEW Greggton Plant	Gregg	40,050	5,300	S	0.250*	0.500	ShGpCiFthCmEcgBo				1			
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-							

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN			WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		1960 Flow Rate in cu. ft. sec.	1960 Flow Rate in cu. ft. sec.
	Maj.	Min.	Sub.			P.E. (BOD)	UN. TREATED WASTE		
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE	PERCENT DILUTION		
9	10	10a	11		12	13	14		
LAKEVIEW	WG	-	x		Inter-Coastal Canal	x	0		
	2	-	-		(tidewater)	x	-		
LAKE NORTH VILLAGE	WG	-	-		West Fork of	-	-		
	3	-	-		Trinity River	-	-		
LA MARQUE	WG	-	x		Highland Bayou	x	7		
Plant # 1	3	-	-			x	-		
LA MARQUE	WG	-	x		Highland Bayou	x	7		
Plant # 2	3	-	-			x	-		
LA NEVA	WG	-	-		Irrigation	11,750	1		
	5	-	-			0	-		
LAMPASAS	WG	-	x		Sulfur Creek	x	7		
	4	-	-			x	-		
LANCASTER	WG	-	T462-2-1B		Ten Mile Creek	1,520**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
	3	-	-			150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
LA PORTE	WG	-	-		Dry water course	x	14		
City	3	-	-			x	5		
LA PORTE	WG	-	-		Dry water course	x	7		
New Calanese	3	-	-			x	-		
LAREDO	WG	-	x		Rio Grande	71,360	2		
	10	-	-			42,370	-		
LEAGUE CITY	WG	-	G7		Clear Creek to	x	8		
MCID # 2	3	-	-		tidewater	x	-		
LEFORS	SM	-	R987-200		North Fork of Red River	460**	24	* Estimated Flow Data	
	15	-	-			250**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
LEONARD	WG	-	x		Bear Creek	x	2		
	3	-	-			x	-		
LEVELLAND	WG	-	-		No effluent - irrigation	8,580**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	4	-	-			0	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
LENISVILLE	WG	-	T506-25-2		Creek to Elm Fork	1,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	3	-	-		Trinity River	80**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
LEXINGTON	WG	-	-		Dry water course	x	10		
	4	-	-			x	-		
LIBERTY	WG	-	T42		Trinity River	x	7		
	3	-	-			x	-		
LIBERTY COUNTY	WG	-	x		Creek to Trinity River	x	15		
Tree Top Terrace Sub	3	-	-			x	-		
LINDALE	WG	-	S435-18		Unnamed tributary to	200**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
	1	-	-		Sabine River	160**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
LINDEN	SM	-	x		Creek to Caddo Lake	1,130E	21		
Plant # 1 (Old)	16	-	-			800E	5		
LINDEN	SM	-	x		x	65**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
Plant # 2 (New)	16	-	-			20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
LITTLEFIELD	WG	-	-		Irrigation	4,000**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
	4	-	-			0	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
LIVINGSTON	WG	-	T119-11		Long King Creek	1,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	3	-	-			650**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
LLANO	WG	-	C400-23		Llano River	6,000	24		
	5	-	-			3,600	5		
LOCKHART	WG	-	G176-26		Town Branch	2,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	6	-	21-6			320**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
LOCKNEY	WG	-	x		Irrigation-no effluent	1,300**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
	4	-	-			0	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
LOLITA	WG	-	-		Lavaca Bay	x	7		
	6	-	-			x	-		
LONE OAK	WG	-	x		x	1,720**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	1	-	-			120**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
LONE STAR	SM	-	x		Tributary to	500**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	16	-	-		Red River	200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
LONGVIEW	WG	-	x		Tributary to				
Greerton Plant	1	-	-		Sabine River				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 19 of 30		
							TEXAS					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					
LONGVIEW Main Plant	Gregg	-	30,000	S	5,000	2,500 31,250	ShGhCiFoLoBo			1		
LORAIN	Mitchell	837	700	S	0.640	0.100 1,500	ShCiFtn			2		
LORENZO	Crosby	1,188	1,100	S	0.079	0.036	ShGhCILs			3		
LOS FRESNOS	Cameron	1,289	1,100	S	0.070	x 0.600	CiLoBo			4		
LOTT	Falls	924	800	S	0.045*	0.065	CiLoBo			5		
LOVELADY	Houston	466	400	S	0.030*	0.088	Ci			6		
LUBBOCK Plant # 1	Lubbock	128,691	109,400	S	11,000	7,000 70,000	SmGmGmFthCmGmDfrLs			7		
LUBBOCK Plant # 2	Lubbock	-	200	S	0.014	0.028	ShGpAcGpAcGpDomBo			8		
* LUFKIN	Angelina	17,641	15,000	S	1.300	3,000 50,000	ScndGmGmFthCmEgDfmetBo			9		
LULING North Plant	Caldwell	4,412	2,500	S	0.280	0.210 3,000	ShGhApGpAcGpAcGpLoDoBo			10		
LULING Ishoff Plant	Caldwell	-	2,100	S	0.150*	0.210 3,000	GhCiFtnBo			11		
LITTLE	Atascosa	1,800	1,200	S	0.062*	0.036 0.600	ShCiLoBo			12		
MC ALLEN	Hidalgo	32,728	26,000	S	1.800*	2,700 27,000	ShGmGmFtrGpGmDofBo			13		
MC GNEY	Upton	3,375	3,300	S	0.330	0.500 8,000	ShGpLoDoBo			14		
MC GREGOR	McLennan	4,642	4,300	S	0.320*	0.385 5,500	ShApGpAcGpAcGpEgDomBo			15		
MC KINNEY	Collin	13,763	11,800	S	0.800	1.650 18,000	ShGmLoDoBo			16		
MC LEAN	Gray	1,330	1,300	S	0.089*	0.105 3,000	CiLoBo			17		
MC LENNAN COUNTY WCID # 3	McLennan	x	x	S	x	-	See Bellmead			18		
MABANK	Kaufman	944	890	S	0.035*	0.050 0.500	ShGpCi			19		
MADISONVILLE	Madison	2,324	2,100	S	0.150*	0.190 2,900	ShCiEogBo			20		
MALAKOFF	Henderson	1,657	1,300	S	0.066*	0.130	ShGhCiLoBo			21		
MALONE	Hill	240	215	S	0.020*	x x	CiLs			22		
MANOR	Travis	766	400	S	0.030*	0.056 0.800	CiLoBo			23		
MANSFIELD	Tarrant	1,375	1,200	S	0.100*	0.360	ShGhCiLoLs			24		
MARBLE FALLS	Burnet	2,161	x	S	x	6,000 0.380	ShCimFthCmEgBo*			25		
MARFA	Presidio	2,799	2,200	S	0.110*	0.230 3,800	ShCiBo			26		
MARION	Gaudalupe	557	540	S	0.020*	0.056 0.800	ShApGpAcGpAcGpDoBo			27		
MARLIN	Falls	6,918	6,400	S	0.450	0.500 10,000	GhCi			28		
MARSHALL	Harrison	23,846	17,900	S	1.200*	2,900 42,000	GhGmFthCmDfrmctBo			29		
MART	McLennan	2,197	700	S	0.111*	0.432 6,000	ShCiFrls			30		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE 10	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 19 of 30
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Permit Number Acreage		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	REMARKS
1	LONGVIEW Main Plant	WG -	S367-3	Tributary to Sabine River	x	1		
2	LORAINE	WG -	-	Dry water course	x	-		
3	LORENZO	WG -	-	Dry Lake	x	2		
4	LOS FRESNOS	WG -	-	Lagoon	x	1		
5	LOTT	WG -	x	Pool Creek		0		
6	LOVELADY	WG -	T170-10-9	Tantabogue Creek	220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
7	LUBBOCK Plant # 1	WG -	x	Irrigation (no effluent to creek)	110**	24	* Estimated Flow Data	
8	LUBBOCK Plant # 2	WG -	-	Lake	110**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
9	* LUFKIN	WG -	H197-17-0.5	Hurricane Creek	150,900	1		
		2	-		23,600	7		
		-	-		2,200	-		
10	LULING North Plant	WG -	G176-26-4-4	Dry channel to San Marcos River	2,360	1&		
11	LULING Imhoff Plant	WG -	G176-4	San Marcos River	1,000	5		
12	LYTLE	WG -	x	Dry tributary to San Antonio River	880**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		6	-		140**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
13	MC ALLEN	WG -	x	Arroyo Colorado	360**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data	
14	MC GANEY	WG -	x	Irrigation	180**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
15	MC GREGOR	WG -	x	Tributary to Bosque River	14,960**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
16	MC KINNEY	WG -	T460-53-B	Wilson Creek to Lavon Reservoir	2,200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
17	MC LEAN	SN -	-	No effluent (percolation)	3,530	7		
		15	-		0	-		
18	MC LENNAN COUNTY WCID # 3	WG -	-	Mariin Creek				
19	MABANK	WG -	x	Lacys Fork	330**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-		330**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
20	MADISONVILLE	WG -	T208-14-8-3	Town Branch to Caney Creek	1,320**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-		440**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
21	MALAKOFF	WG -	-	Dry water course	320**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
22	MALONE	WG -	T372-40-7	Ash Creek	50**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
23	MANOR	WG -	x	Branch to Colorado River	140**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
24	MANSFIELD	WG -	T506-8-12-8	Walnut Creek	20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
25	MARBLE FALLS	WG -	x	Colorado River	980**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		5	-		310**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
		-	-					* under construction
26	MARFA	WG -	-	Irrigation	1,670**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		9	-		0**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
27	MARION	WG -	G11-131-47	Saint Clair Creek	120**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		6	-		10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
28	MARLIN	WG -	x	Brazos River	6,160	2		
		4	-		3,410	-		
29	MARSHALL	WG -	S326-15	8 mile Creek to Sabine River	1,200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		1	-		540**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
30	MART	WG -	x	Brushy Creek	650**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-		10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE	YEAR	TREATMENT FACILITIES	LINE NO.		
							TEXAS	1962				
							TREATMENT					
							8					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7						
MASON	Mason	1,910	2,100	S	0.105	0.150	CiLoBo			1		
MATADOR	Motley	-	-	-	-	2.000	-			2		
MATHIS	San Patricio	1,217	900	S	0.068	0.099	ShCiBo			3		
MAYPEARL	Ellis	6,075	5,000	S	0.300	x	ShCmFoLoDoBo			4		
MEMPHIS	Hall	359	300	S	0.010*	0.050	CiLoBo			5		
MENARD	Menard	-	-	-	-	0.500	-			6		
MERCEDES	Hidalgo	3,332	2,900	S	0.230	x	CsFtnLs			7		
MERIDIAN	Bosque	1,914	2,000	S	0.140	0.069	CiFtnBo			8		
MERKEL	Taylor	-	-	-	-	1.500	-			9		
MESQUITE	Dallas	10,943	6,700	S	0.470	0.720	ShApCmFtrCmDcBo			10		
MEXIA	Limestone	993	200	S	0.014	0.077	CiLs			11		
MIAMI	Roberts	2,312	1,850	S	0.130*	0.100	CiLoBo			12		
MIDLAND	Midland	-	-	-	-	1.500	-			13		
MIDLOTHIAN	Ellis	27,526	23,000	S	0.850*	1.960	SeGhCmFthCmLoEhDorftBo			14		
WILFORD	Ellis	6,121	4,900	S	0.365*	0.330	CiBo			15		
MINEOLA	Wood	-	-	-	-	6.000	-			16		
MINERAL WELLS	Palo Pinto	1,521	1,300	S	0.069*	0.150	GhCiLoBo			17		
MISSION	Hidalgo	-	-	-	-	1.700	-			18		
MONAHANS	Ward	11,053	11,000	S	1.100*	0.620	ShCmFtrCmEgDfrmBo			19		
MONT BELVIEU WCID # 1	Chambers	590	8,000	S	1.000*	12.000	-			20		
MOODY	McLennan	-	-	-	-	0.750	CmFtrLoEgDoBo			21		
MORAN	Shackelford	6,567	8,600	S	0.720*	1.785	SmGhApCmFthCmDorBo			22		
MORTON (New)	Cochran	392	340	S	0.020	17.000	-			23		
MORTON (Old)	Cochran	-	-	-	-	1.600	CiLoBo			24		
MOULTON	Lavaca	2,731	1,100	S	0.080	0.096	CiLoBo			25		
MOUNT CALM	Hill	-	-	-	-	1.600	-			26		
MOUNT PLEASANT	Titus	646	600	S	0.042*	0.140	ShCiFrBo			27		
MOUNT VERNON	Franklin	-	-	-	-	2.000	-			28		
MUENSTER	Cook	1,338	1,200	S	0.080	0.080	CiLoBo			29		
MULESHOE	Bailey	1,190	800	S	0.063	0.175	ShKeApCmLoDoBo			30		
		3,871	3,600	S	0.244	x	Lo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS	YEAR 1962	PAGE 20 of 30
----------------	--------------	---------------

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
					UN-TREATED WASTE		
					DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	MASON	WG - x		Tributary to Colorado River	2,320 7		
2	MATADOR	5 - -		Land (irrigation)	130 -		
3	MATHIS	SM - -		Lake Corpus Christi	1,200E 2		
4	MAYPEARL	7 - -			0 -		
5	MEMPHIS	WG - -					
6	MENARD	3 - -	T372-14-59	North Fork of Chambers Creek	30** 7	* Estimated Flow Data	
7	MERCEDES	5 - -	4		10** -	** Based upon one grab sample	
8	MERIDIAN	WG - -		Parker Creek	3,530 4		
9	MERKEL	10 - -			1,820 -		
10	MESQUITE	WG - -		San Saba River	2,430 2A		
11	MEXIA	5 - -			1,100 4		
12	MIAMI	WG - -		County drain ditch	7,130 7		
13	MIDLAND	4 - -		Bosque River	530 -		
14	MIDLOTHIAN	WG - -		Branch to Brazos River	350 2A		
15	MILFORD	4 - -			280 5		
16	MINEOLA	WG - -		Creek to Trinity River	1,600** 1		
17	MINERAL WELLS	3 - -			350** -		
18	MISSION	WG - -		Tributary to Brazos River	7,120** 7	* Estimated Flow Data	
19	MONAHANS	4 - -			70** -	** Based upon one grab sample	
20	MONT BELVIEU	WG - -		Tributary to Canadian River	2,160** 2A	* Estimated Flow Data	
21	MOODY	3 - -			1,980** 5	** Based upon one grab sample	
22	MORAN	WG - -		Land (irrigation)	440** 2A	* Estimated Flow Data	
23	MORTON New	4 - -			210** 5	** Based upon one grab sample	
24	MORTON (Old)	WG - -		Mountain Creek	39,200** 7	* Estimated Flow Data	
25	MOULTON	4 - -			0** -	** Based upon one grab sample	
26	MOUNT CALM	WG - -		Mill Creek	410** 7	* Estimated Flow Data	
27	MOUNT PLEASANT	6 - -			220** -	** Based upon one grab sample	
28	MOUNT VERNON	WG - -		Brazos River	200** 2	* Estimated Flow Data	
29	MUENSTER	16 - -			50** -	** Based upon one grab sample	
30	MULESHOE	WG - -		Arroyo Colorado	9,720** 1	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3 - -			810** -	** Based upon one grab sample	
		10 - -		Land (irrigation)	4,410** 1A	* Estimated Flow Data	
		8 - -			590** 5	** Based upon one grab sample	
		3 - -		Bayou to Gulf	4,200** 7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3 - -			0** -	** Based upon one grab sample	
		4 - -		Cow Bayou	560 7		
		4 - -			90 -		
		4 - -		Post Oak Creek	440** 7	* Estimated flow data	
		4 - -			130** -	** Based upon one grab sample	
		4 - -		Land (irrigation)	x - 7		
		4 - -			1,010 7		
		4 - -		Land (irrigation)	0 -		
		4 - -			1,010 7		
		4 - -		Lavaca River	0 -		
		6 - -	692		370** 7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		6 - -			35** -	** Based upon one grab sample	
		4 - -		Navasota River	290 7		
		4 - -			60 -		
		16 - -	R311-41-75	Harts Creek to Cypress Creek	24,300 1		
		16 - -	-5		2,270 -		
		16 - -	R379-107-44	Tributary to White Oak Creek	1,480 7		
		16 - -	-8		1,200 -		
		3 - -	T506-88-6	Eim Fork of Trinity River	2,640 1		
		4 - -			90 -		
		4 - -		Land (irrigation)	3,720 4		
		4 - -			0 -		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS	YEAR 1962	PAGE 21 of 30
----------------	--------------	------------------

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO.	
							TREATMENT			
							P.H. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		
MUNDAY	Knox	1,978	1,800	S	0.128*	0.400	ShGhCiLoBo		1	
NACOGDOCHES	Nacogdoches	12,674	10,000	S	0.750*	1,500	ShGhCmFthCmDmBo		2	
NAPLES	Morris	1,692	1,400	S	0.068	0.130	ShGhCiLoBo		3	
NAVASOTA New	Grimes	4,937	1,000	S	0.035*	0.040	ShGhCiFrLs		4	
NAVASOTA (Old)	Grimes	-	3,500	S	0.140*	0.175	ShGhCiFtrBo		5	
NEDERLAND	Jefferson	12,036	11,000	S	0.750*	1,500	SehCmFthCmEgDmBo		6	
NEEDVILLE	Fort Bend	861	700	S	0.060	0.105	ShGmAmCmE DoBo		7	
NEW BOSTON	Bowie	2,773	2,800	S	0.200*	0.345	CiLoBo		8	
NEW BRAUNFELS	Comal	15,631	15,000	S	1.700*	2.556	ShGaApCiFtrCpEgBo		9	
NEW CASTLE	Young	617	100	S	0.240	x	ShGhCiEgLs		10	
NEW GULF	Wharton	1,419	1,800	S	x	x	Cs		11	
NEWTON	Newton	1,233	800	S	0.050	0.280	CiLs		12	
NIKON	Gonzales	1,751	1,500	S	0.366	0.196	CiFtrCpLoBo		13	
NOCONA South	Montague	3,127	1,500	S	0.090*	0.070	ShGhCiFtrCpBo		14	
NOCONA West	Montague	-	1,500	S	0.090*	0.105	ShGhCiFtrCpBo		15	
NORDHEIM	DeWitt	407	500	S	0.032*	0.032	CiLoBo		16	
NORMANEE	Leon	718	500	S	0.035	0.105	CiLoBo		17	
NORTHCREST	McLennan	625	(500)	S	0.030E	-	See Waco via Lacy-Lakeview		18	
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS	Tarrant	8,662	(6,000)	S	0.400E	-	See Richland Hills Plant # 2		19	
OAK LAKE Mount Carmel Center	McLennan	x	100	S	0.003	x	CsFcLo		20	
OAKWOOD	Leon	715	400	S	0.028*	x	Ci		21	
ODEM	San Patricio	2,088	1,500	S	0.075	0.056	CmFthnCpDoBo		22	
ODESSA	Ector	80,338	72,300	S	5.000*	6.000	SmGmApCpAmCpEog		23	
O'DONNELL	Lynn	1,356	800	S	0.056*	0.091	CiLoLs		24	
OLD OCEAN Absom Homes	Brazoria	950	575	S	x	x	CaFrBo		25	
OLD OCEAN Phillips Housing	Brazoria	-	375	S	0.026	x	CaFcBo		26	
OLNEY	Young	3,872	3,800	S	0.250	0.400	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpLoDoBo		27	
OLTON	Lamb	1,917	1,300	S	0.095	0.072	ShGiBo		28	
OMAHA	Morris	854	700	S	0.042	0.079	ShCiLoBo		29	
ORANGE (New)	Orange	25,605	11,000	S	x	1.690	SehCmFthCmEgDoBo		30	
						22.500	-			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	21 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	UN. TREATED WASTE	DIS. CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj.	Min.	Sub.						
1	MUNDAY	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	260**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		4	-	-		0**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
2	HACOGDOCHES	WG	-	N126-108-12	Lamann Bayou	4,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		2	-	-		360**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
3	NAPLES	SM	-	x	x	x	x	7		
		16	-	-	-	x	x	-		
4	NAVASOTA New	WG	-	x	Navasota River	220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		4	-	-		170**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
5	NAVASOTA (Old)	WG	-	x	Navasota River	980**	24	* Estimated Flow Data		
		4	-	-		560**	5	** Based upon one grab sample		
6	NEDERLAND	WG	-	N10	Creek to Neches River	8,140**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		2	-	-		2,070**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
7	NEEDVILLE	WG	-	x	Buffalo Creek	740	7			
		4	-	-		280	-			
8	NEW BOSTON	SM	-	x	Big Creek	2,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		16	-	-		100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
9	NEW BRAUNFELS	WG	-	G278	Guadalupe River	8,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		6	-	-		335**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
10	NEW CASTLE	WG	-	x	Brazos River	1,670	2			
		4	-	-		770	-			
11	NEW GULF	WG	-	x	Brazos River	1,800E	41			
		4	-	-		x	5			
12	NEWTON	WG	-	S95-16	Caney Creek	1,690	2			
		1	-	-		540	-			
13	NIXON	WG	-	G105-37-8	Clear Fork Creek	3,960	4			
		6	-	-		1,800	-			
14	NOCONA South	WG	-	-	Dry water course	680**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		3	-	-		75**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
15	NOCONA West	WG	-	-	Dry water course	800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		3	-	-		110**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
16	NORDHEIM	WG	-	-	No discharge (percolation)	370**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		6	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
17	NORMANGEE	WG	-	x	x	540	2			
		3	-	-		5	-			
18	NORTHCREST	WG	-	-	Brazos River	-	-			
		4	-	-		-	-			
19	NORTH RICHLAND HILLS	WG	-	-	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	-	-			
		3	-	-		x	1			
20	OAK LAKE Mount Carmel Center	WG	-	x	Land (irrigation)	275**	24	* Estimated Flow Data		
		4	-	-		275**	5	** Based upon one grab sample		
21	OAKWOOD	WG	-	T287-10	Unnamed creek	1,330	14			
		3	-	-		780	5			
22	ODEM	WG	-	x	Tributary to Gulf	41,650**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		7	-	-		735**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
23	ODESSA	WG	-	x	(Industrial Reclamation)	540**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		5	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
24	O'DONNELL	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	350E	x			
		4	-	-		-	-			
25	OLD OCEAN Absom Homes	WG	-	x	Linville Creek	x	-			
		4	-	-		x	2			
26	OLD OCEAN Phillips Housing	WG	-	x	x	-	110	-		
		4	-	-		-	-			
27	ONLEY	WG	-	x	Salt Creek to Brazos River	3,920	7			
		4	-	-		270	-			
28	OLTON	WG	-	-	Dry Lake	1,840	24			
		4	-	-		530	5			
29	OMAHA	SM	-	x	x	x	x	7		
		16	-	-		x	x	-		
30	ORANGE (New)	WG	-	x	Bayou	x	x	-		
		2	-	-		x	x			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
							TEXAS	1962	22
							TREATMENT FACILITIES		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		L t
ORANGE (Old)	Orange	-	-	S	x	0.900	ShCmFthCmDcBo		
		-	-	-	-	13.000	-		
ORANGE GROVE	Jim Wells	1,109	840	S	0.059	x	CiBo		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
ORE CITY	Upshur	819	600	S	0.040	0.075	CiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
OWENTOWN WCID # 1	Smith	150	800	S	0.060	1.750	ShGhCiftrCpBo		
		-	-	-	-	24.000	-		
OVERTON East Plant	Rusk	1,950	700	S	0.040*	0.310	ShGhCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.950	-		
OVERTON West Plant	Rusk	-	1,000	S	0.060	0.140	GaCifrBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
OZONA	Crockett	3,361	4,000	S	0.320	0.300	CiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
PADUCAH	Cottle	2,392	2,400	S	0.120	0.210	ShGhCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.100	-		
PALACIOS	Mategorda	3,676	3,900	S	0.312*	0.216	ShCpAccpAcEgDcBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
PALESTINE New	Anderson	13,974	420	S	0.300	0.525	ShGhCmFthCmDcmBo		
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-		
PALESTINE Old	Anderson	-	9,800	S	0.322*	1.350	ShGhCiftrBo		
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-		
PALMER	Ellis	613	700	S	0.042	0.084	CiLs		
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-		
PALO PINTO	Palo Pinto	525	150	S	0.008	x	Ca		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
PAMPA	Gray	24,664	20,700	S	14.46*	1.000	ShCiftnCpDcmBo		
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-		
PANHANDLE	Carson	1,958	1,760	S	0.123	0.525	ShCiftnBo		
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-		
PARIS	Lamar	20,977	18,800	S	2.000*	2.000	ShCmFthCmEogDarmftBo		
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-		
PASADENA New	Harris	58,737	9,400	S	0.400	0.700	SmCmFthCmEogDcmBo		
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
PASADENA Old	Harris	-	50,600	S	3.000*	2.100	ShCmFthCmEgDmtBo		
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-		
PEARLAND WCID # 3	Brazoria	1,497	1,700	S	0.140	0.140	CiftrCmBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
PEAR RIDGE	Jefferson	3,470	2,900	S	0.203*	0.202	CifthCmEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
PEARSALL	Frio	4,957	2,600	S	0.150*	0.145	CmLoDoBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
PECOS	Reeves	12,728	10,000	S	0.500*	0.370	ShGhCmDbo		
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
PERRYTON	Ochiltree	7,903	6,300	S	0.440	1.400	ShGhCmFthLoDfrmBo		
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-		
PETERSBURG	Hale	1,400	1,200	S	0.107	0.139	ShCilBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.400	-		
PETROLIA	Clay	631	x	S	x	0.070	CiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
PHARR	Hidalgo	14,106	8,000	S	0.360*	0.350	ShGhCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
PHILLIPS	Hutchinson	3,605	3,605	S	0.216	0.216	CiLs		
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
PILOT POINT	Denton	1,254	1,000	S	0.070	0.060	GhCifrEcgBo		2
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
PINELAND	Sabine	1,236	1,200	S	0.084*	0.140	ShGhCiftrCpEgBo		2
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
PITTSBURG	Camp	3,796	3,700	S	0.300*	0.247	CiftnBo		3
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR	PAGE
					P.E. (BOD)	UN. TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	ORANGE (Old)	WG	-	Tidewater	x	14		
1		1	-		x	5		
2	ORANGE GROVE	WG	-	x	x	24		
2		7	-	-	x	5		
3	ORE CITY	SM	-	Tributary to Red River	x	7		
3		16	-		x	-		
4	OWENTOWN	WG	-	Sabine River	210	7		
4	WCID # 1	1	-		30	-		
5	OVERTON	WG	-	Mud Creek to	120**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
5	East Plant	1	-	Sabine River	30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
6	OVERTON	WG	-	x	x	7		
6	West Plant	1	-	-	x	-		
7	OZONA	WG	-	Land (irrigation)	x	14		
7		10	-		0	5		
8	PADUCAH	SM	-	Lnd (irrigation)	x	2		
8		15	-		0	-		
9	PALACIOS	WG	-	Tres Palacios Bay	1,530**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
9		6	-	(tidewater)	1,380**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
0	PALESTINE	WG	-	x	x	7		
0	New	2	-	-	x	-		
1	PALESTINE	WG	-	N315-13 Still Creek	1,280**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
1	Old	2	-		390**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
2	PALMER	WG	-	Red Oak Creek	440	24		
2		3	-		370	5		
3	PALO PINTO	WG	-	Creek to Brazos River	x	4		
3		4	-		x	-		
4	PAMPA	SM	-	Red Deer Creek	15,600**	1	* Average Flow Data	
4		12	-		6,700**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
5	PANHANDLE	SM	-	Playa Lake (no effluent)	x	2		
5		15	-		0	-		
6	PARIS	SM	-	Tributary to Red River	5,880**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
6		16	-		2,160**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
17	PASADENA	WG	-	Dry water course	x	7		
17	New	3	-		x	-		
18	PASADENA	WG	-	Vince's Bayou (tidewater)	20,600**	1	* Average Flow Data	
18	Old	3	-		2,650**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
19	PEARLAND	WG	-	Clear Creek to	x	7		
19	WCID # 3	3	-	Galveston Bay	2,500**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
20	PEAR RIDGE	WG	-	Drain ditch to tidewater	600**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
21	PEARSALL	WG	-	Land (irrigation)	1,400**	-	* Average Flow Data	
21		7	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
22	PECOS	WG	-	Land (irrigation)	3,180**	2	* Average Flow Data	
22		8	-		0	-	** Based on one grab sample	
23	PERRYTON	SM	-	Land (irrigation)	x	7		
23		12	-		x	-		
24	PETERSBURG	WG	-	Dry Tributary to	1,780	7		
24		4	-	Brazos River	815	-		
25	PETROLIA	SM	-	x	x	7		
25		15	-		x	-		
26	PHARR	WG	-	Arroyo Colorado	1,940**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
26		10	-		400**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
27	PHILLIPS	SM	-	Dixon Creek	x	24		
27		12	-		x	5		
28	PILOT POINT	WG	-	Jordan Creek	1,270	-		
28		3	-		465	-		
29	PINELAND	WG	-	Creek to Sabine River	490**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
29		1	-		55**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
30	PITTSBURG	SM	-	Cypress Creek	2,200**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
30		16	-		470**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
							STATE	YEAR
							TEXAS	1962
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8
PLAINS	Yoakum	1,195	900	S	0.066*	0.225 3,500	ShCiLoBo	-
PLAINVIEW	Hale	18,735	15,900	S	1.070*	1.510 23.000	ShGhCpFtnLoDmBo	-
PLANO	Collin	3,695	2,400	S	0.450*	0.475 6,500	SmCimFtrCmEgBo	-
PLEASANTON	Atascosa	3,467	2,700	S	0.250*	0.250 2,500	CmFthCmLoDcBo	-
POINT COMFORT	Calhoun	1,453	1,300	S	0.120	0.130 2,000	S CiFtrCpEgDcBo	-
PORT ACRES WCID # 5	Jefferson	1,855	1,400	S	0.250*	0.490 7,000	SchGaCmAaCmEogDcBo	-
PORT ARANSAS	Nueces	824	x	S	x	-	None (plant plans approved)	-
PORT ARTHUR	Jefferson	66,676	58,000	C	4.000*	8,000 100.00	SmGmCmFthCmEgDmftTmBo	-
PORT ARTHUR Lakeside	Jefferson	-	70	S	0.030	x x	ShCiFthCmEogBo	-
PORT ARTHUR Vista Village	Jefferson	-	30	S	0.006	0.300	CiFthCmEogBo	-
PORT ISABEL	Cameron	3,575	1,000	S	0.070*	x x	LoI	-
PORLTAND	San Patricio	2,538	1,700	S	0.135*	0.140 2,000	ApCmAcCpAcCpDcBo	-
PORT LAVACA	Calhoun	8,864	5,000	S	0.800*	1.000 15.000	ShCmFtrCmDcftBo	-
PORT NECHES	Jefferson	8,696	9,000	S	0.900	-	None	-
PORT O'CONNOR	Calhoun	500	200	S	x -	x x	Cs	-
POST	Garza	4,663	4,500	S	0.360	0.369 6,000	ShGhCiBo	-
POTH	Wilson	1,119	900	S	0.041*	0.750 1.200	ShCiFrBo	-
PREMCNT	Jim Wells	3,049	2,500	S	0.175*	x x	LoI	-
PRINCETON	Collin	594	300	S	0.010*	0.060 1.000	CiLoBo	-
PROSPER	Collin	344	200	S	0.010*	0.040 0.700	CiLoBo	-
QUANAH	Hardeman	4,564	4,100	S	0.287*	x x	CsLs	-
QUITAQUE	Briscoe	586	500	S	0.052	0.070 1.200	ShGhCiLoLs	-
QUITMAN	Wood	1,237	1,200	S	0.070*	0.080 1.350	ShGhCiLoBo	-
RALLS	Crosby	2,229	1,600	S	x -	0.150 2,000	CiBo	-
RANGER	Eastland	3,313	3,100	S	0.220*	x x	ShGhCiFtnLs	-
RANKIN	Upton	1,214	800	S	0.075*	0.200 2,850	CiBo	-
RAYMONDVILLE	Willacy	9,385	7,600	S	0.500*	0.532 6,111	CiLoI Bo	-
REFUGIO	Refugio	4,944	3,400	S	0.200*	0.450 6,500	ShGhCiFtrCmBo	-
REFUGIO COUNTY WCID # 1	Refugio	2,100	2,100	S	0.147*	0.042 0.600	CiLoBo	-
RICHARDSON	Dallas	16,810	8,900	S	0.680	1,568 16,500	SmCimFtrCpEgBo	-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

NE O.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN <small>Maj. Min.</small>	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE <small>Sub.</small>	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	Page 23 of 30		
					TEXAS					
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	PLAINS	WG -	x	No discharge (percolation)	390**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
2	PLAINVIEW	WG -	x	White River	13,100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		4	-		10,250**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
3	PLANO	WG -	T4-60-29-4	Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	1,100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	-18		50**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
4	PLEASANTON	WG -	x	Bonito Creek	1,470**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data			
		7	-		550**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
5	POINT COMFORT	WG -	-	Lavaca Bay	1,710	7				
		6	-		510	-				
6	PORT ACRES	WG -	-	Sabine Lake (tidewater)	740**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	WCID # 5	2	-		180**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
7	PORT ARANSAS	WG -	-	Gulf	x	7				
8	PORT ARTHUR	WG -	-	Sabine Lake (tidewater)	21,600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		2	-		1,370**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
9	PORT ARTHUR Lakeside	WG -	-	Bay	x	7				
10	PORT ARTHUR Vista Village	WG -	-	Bay	x	7				
11	PORT ISABEL	WG -	-	Irrigation	240**	2	* Estimated Flow Data			
		10	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
12	PORTLAND	WG -	-	Corpus Christi Bay	1,320**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		7	-		920**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
13	PORT LAVACA	WG -	-	Lavaca Bay	4,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		6	-		310**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
14	PORT NECHES	WG -	x	Neches River (tidewater)	x	0				
		2	-		x	-				
15	PORT O'CONNOR	WG -	-	Matagorda Bay (tidewater)	x	-				
		2	-		200E	4				
16	POST	WG -	x	Sands Creek	x	2				
		4	-		x	-				
17	POTH	WG -	G11-143-12	Marcelina Wash	260**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data			
		6	-		60**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
18	PREMONT	WG -	x	Lagoons (irrigation)	1,160**	2	* Estimated Flow Data			
		7	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
19	PRINCETON	WG -	x	x	190**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
20	PROSPER	WG -	x	x	70**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	-		10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
21	QUANAH	SM -	x	Dry draw	3,670**	22	* Estimated Flow Data			
		15	-		1,620**	4	** Based upon one grab sample			
22	QUITAQUE	SM -	-	Land (irrigation)	630	7				
		15	-		0	-				
23	QUITMAN	WG -	S444-23-3	Dry creek to Tributary of Sabine River	820**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		1	-		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
24	RALLS	WG -	-	Wet Weather Lake	x	24				
		4	-		x	5				
25	RANGER	WG -	x	Palo Pinto Creek	1,290**	2	* Estimated Flow Data			
		4	-		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
26	RANKIN	WG -	x	Land (irrigation)	590**	2&	* Estimated Flow Data			
		5	-		0**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
27	RAYMONDVILLE	WG -	-	Land (irrigation)	2,330	5	*Estimated flow data.			
		10	-		0	-				
28	REFUGIO	WG -	x	Mission River	2,680**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		7	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
29	REFUGIO COUNTY WCID # 1	WG -	x	x	1,220**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data			
		6	-		250**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
30	RICHARDSON	WG -	T496-18-4	White Rock Creek	7,350	1				
		3	-		1,170	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
							TEXAS	1962	TREATMENT FACILITIES
							TREATMENT		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
RICHARDSON	Dallas	-	(2,000)	x	0.160	-	See Garland - Plant # 2		
RICHARDSON	Dallas	-	(6,000)	S	0.480	-	See Dallas - White Rock Plant		
RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 1	Tarrant	7,804	3,000	S	0.274*	0.120	ShClFtrCpBo		
* RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 2	Tarrant	-	5,000	S	0.400*	0.960	ShClLoBo		
RICHMOND	Fort Bend	3,668	3,500	S	0.245*	0.284	CmFthCmEgBo		
RIO GRANDE CITY WCID # 2	Starr	5,835	x	S	x	4.060	ClLo		
RIO HONDO	Cameron	1,344	940	S	0.066*	x	-		
RISING STAR	Eastland	997	900	S	0.050*	x	ClFcBo		
RIVER OAKS	Tarrant	8,444	(8,400)	S	0.560	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant		
ROARING SPRINGS	Motley	398	300	S	0.105	0.030	ShClBo		
* ROBSTOWN	Nueces	10,266	7,500	S	0.700	1.500	SeGmCpAmCpDeBo		
ROBY	Fisher	913	600	S	0.043	0.047	ClLoLs		
ROCHESTER	Haskell	625	600	S	0.040*	0.060	ShGhClLoBo		
ROCKDALE	Milam	4,481	4,500	S	0.150*	0.210	ShGhClLoBo		
ROCKPORT	Aransas	2,989	2,200	S	0.170*	0.200	ClFtrLoBo		
ROCKWELL	Rockwell	2,166	2,000	S	x	2.500	-		
ROGERS	Bell	936	1,100	S	0.060*	0.130	ShGpClFtrBo		
ROSCOE	Nolan	1,490	1,500	S	0.132	0.184	ClLoBo		
ROSEBUD	Falls	1,644	1,400	S	0.084*	x	ShClLs		
ROSENBURG	Fort Bend	9,698	9,000	S	0.800*	0.350	ShGmFthCmDeBo		
ROTAN	Fisher	2,788	1,300	S	0.087	0.090	ClLoLs		
ROUND ROCK	Williamson	1,878	1,500	S	0.090	0.052	ShGhClFthCpBo		
ROXTON	Lamar	1,855	x	S	x	0.900	ClBo		
ROYSE CITY	Rockwell-Collin	1,274	1,000	S	0.060	x	Cs		
RULE	Hartley	1,347	1,300	S	0.093	0.075	ClLs		
RUNGE	Karnes	1,036	900	S	0.065*	0.096	GhClLoBo		
RUSK	Cherokee	4,900	4,000	S	0.674	0.375	ShGhClFthCpBa		
SABINAL	Uvalde	1,747	500	S	0.043*	0.064	ClBo		
SACINAW	Tarrant	1,001	1,200	S	0.090*	0.200	ShApCpAoCpAoCpEgDeBo		
SAINT JO	Montague	977	900	S	0.050*	x	GhClLoBo		
						1.000	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Necis Pollution Abatement Attachment	REMARKS
					UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	RICHARDSON	WG - -	Duck Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	-	-	-	
2	RICHARDSON	WG - -	Trinity River	-	-	-	
3	RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 1	WG - x	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	2,150** 5	14	* Estimated Flow Data	
4	RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 2	WG - x	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	520** 5	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
5	RICHMOND	WG - x	Brazos River	2,940** 7	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
6	RIO GRANDE CITY WCID # 2	WG - x	x	590** -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
7	RIO HONDO	WG - x	Arroyo Colorado	1,200** 7	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
8	RISING STAR	WG - x	Leon River	250** -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
9	RIVER OAKS	WG - -	West Fork of Trinity River	400** 2	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
10	ROARING SPRINGS	SM - x	Tributary to South Pease River	145** -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
11	* ROBSTOWN	WG - x	Ogo Creek to Bay	250** 48	48	* Estimated Flow Data	
12	ROBY	WG - x	x	150** 5	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
3	ROCHESTER	WG - x	-	-	-		
4	ROCKDALE	WG - x	Tributary to Brazos River	400* 7	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
5	ROCKPORT	WG - -	Tidewater	10* -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
6	ROCKWELL	WG - T460-35-3	White Oak Creek	1,630** 7	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
7	ROGERS	WG - x	x	370** -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
8	ROSCOE	WG - -	Land (irrigation)	500** 7	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
9	ROSEBUD	WG - x	-	150** -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
10	ROSENBURG	WG - x	Fond Creek	1,260E 18	18	* Estimated Flow Data	
11	ROTAN	WG - -	Braves River	940E 2	2	** Based upon one grab sample	
12	ROUND ROCK	WG - x	Land (irrigation)	600** 7	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
13	ROXTON	SM - x	Bushy Creek	150** -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
14	ROYSE CITY	WG - -	Tributary to North Sulphur River	0 -	-		
15	RULE	WG - x	Dry water course	240 -	-		
16	RUNGE	WG - G11-110-5	Creek to Brazos River	2,080 24	24	* Estimated Flow Data	
17	RUSK	WG - N278-12	Ojo de Aqua Creek	320 4	4	** Based upon one grab sample	
18	SABINAL	WG - -	Tributary to Neches River	830** 7	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
19	SAGINAW	WG - x	Land (irrigation)	450** -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
20	SAIN'T JO	WG - T505-104	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	4,950 1	1		
21			Elm Fork of Trinity River	990 -	-		
22				240** 24	24	* Estimated Flow Data	
23				0 5	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
24				180** 7	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
25				30** -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
26				330** 7	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
27				50** -	-	** Based upon one grab sample	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR
TEXAS	1962

PAGE 25

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
							Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT
							P.E. (1000's)	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7		8
SAN ANGELO	Tom Green	58,815	51,600	S	3.900*	6,000	SmGmCmLoLoDorfTm	
* SAN ANTONIO	Bexar	587,718	581,000	S	70,600	68,100	-	
SAN AUGUSTINE	San Augustine	2,584	2,200	S	0.103*	0.420	ShGmGmWcmRaCmEgDormtTmBo*	
SAN BENITO	Cameron	16,422	16,500	S	1.155	0.350	ShGhCiLoBo	
SAN DIEGO	Jim Wells	4,351	3,000	S	0.210*	0.315	GhGpAmCpDa	
SANGER	Denton	1,190	1,000	S	0.080*	0.023	CpFthCpEgDeBo	
SAN JUAN	Hidalgo	4,371	2,600	S	0.180*	0.070	-	
SAN MARCOS	Hays	12,713	8,300	S	0.800*	1.300	0.400	
SAN PEDRO	Nueces	7,634	(x)	S	x	12.500	SeGaCmFthCmEgDeBo	
SAN SABA	San Saba	2,728	1,600	S	0.160	0.126	See Robstown	
SANSOM PARK	Tarrant	2,700	(1,000)	S	0.073	2.000	GhCiLo	
SANTA ANNA	Coleman	1,320	1,000	S	0.070	x	-	
SAVOY	Fannin	493	400	S	0.025*	0.048	CiBo	
SCHULENBURG	Fayette	2,207	2,100	S	0.150*	0.180	-	
SEADRIFT	Calhoun	1,082	1,200	S	0.084*	0.250	CmFtrCmDeBo	
SEAGOVILLE	Dallas	3,745	2,600	S	0.180*	0.340	CiLoBo	
SEACRAVES	Gaines	2,307	2,200	S	0.154*	0.226	ShGmFtrBo	
SEALY	Austin	2,328	1,800	S	0.065*	0.080	ShGhCiBo	
SEGUIN	Guadalupe	14,299	14,000	S	1.000	1.300	CiFtrBo	
New Plant		-	-	-	-	2.000	SmOhCmFthCmFthCmEgDomftBo	
SEGUIN	Guadalupe	-	x	S	x	20.000	-	
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	0.255	ShGhCmFtrCmFtrCmDeBo	
SEMINOLE	Gaines	5,737	5,500	S	0.384	12.000	-	
New Plant		-	-	-	-	0.420	ShCiBo	
SEMINOLE	Gaines	-	x	S	x	-	-	
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	0.090	ShCiBo	
SEYOUR	Baylor	3,789	3,000	S	0.210*	1.500	-	
SHALLCATER	Lubbock	1,001	912	S	0.064*	0.350	ShGhCiFtrCpBo	
SHAMROCK	Wheeler	3,113	1,600	S	0.111	5.000	ShCiLoBo	
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	0.105	-	
SHAMROCK	Wheeler	-	-	-	-	1.750	CiLs	
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHERMAN	Grayson	24,998	24,700	S	2.000*	1.700	1.750	
SHINER	Lavaca	-	-	-	-	24.300	ShGhApCpAcDeBo	
SILSBEE	Hardin	1,945	2,000	S	0.140*	0.140	-	
SILVERTON	Brisco	6,277	3,100	S	0.300*	2.000	ShApCpFtrCpDeBo	
New		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
		-	-	-	-	1.800	ShCiBo	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

	STATE TEXAS				YEAR 1962	PAGE 25 of 30
--	----------------	--	--	--	--------------	---------------

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
					Maj. Sub.	UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1 SAN ANGELO	WG - -		Land (irrigation)	46,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
2 * SAN ANTONIO	WG - -		Mitchell Lake	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
3 SAN AUGUSTINE	WG - NI26-26-35		Ayish Bayou to Anedina River	763,000	1	* Plant expansion under construction	
4 SAN BENITO	WG - x		Arroyo Colorado	34,700	-		
5 SAN DIEGO	WG - x		Town Branch	450**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
6 SANGER	WG - T506-51-12		Clear Creek	50**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
7 SAN JUAN	WG - x		Arroyo Colorado	860**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data	
8 SAN MARCOS	WG - G176-78		San Marcos River	780**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
9 SAN PEDRO	WG - -		Ogo Creek to Bay	800**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
10 SAN SABA	WG - -		Land (irrigation)	500**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
11 SANSON PARK	WG - -		Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	6,280**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
12 SANTA ANNA	WG - x		x	350**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
13 SAVOY	SM - x		x	2,470**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
14 SCHULENBURG	WG - L10-72-9-2		Small Creek to Navidad River	930	2a	** Based upon one grab sample	
15 SEADRIFT	WG - -		Tidewater	1,180**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
16 SEAGOVILLE	WG - T466-7-2		Parsons Slough	220**	2	** Based upon one grab sample	
17 SEAGRAVES	WG - -		No discharge (percolation)	230**	-	* Estimated Flow Data	
18 SEALY	WG - x		Ballinger Creek	460**	7	** Based upon one grab sample	
19 SEGUIN	WG - x		Guadalupe River	100**	-	* Estimated Flow Data	
New Plant	6 - -		x	1,590**	2	** Based upon one grab sample	
20 SEGUIN	WG - x		Guadalupe River	70**	-	* Estimated Flow Data	
Old Plant	6 - -		x	1,580**	2	** Based upon one grab sample	
21 SEMINOLE	WG - -		Lake	0 -	-	* Estimated Flow Data	
New Plant	5 - -		x	480**	2	** Based upon one grab sample	
22 SEMINOLE	WG - -		Land (irrigation)	150**	-	* Estimated Flow Data	
Old Plant	5 - -		x	1,390**	7	** Based upon one grab sample	
23 SEYMOUR	WG - x		Brazos River	150**	-	* Estimated Flow Data	
24 SHALLOWATER	WG - -		Irrigation no effluent	500**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
25 SHAMROCK	SM - R087-160		North Fork of Red River	0 -	-	* Estimated Flow Data	
Plant # 1	15 - -		2,760	2		** Based upon one grab sample	
26 SHAMROCK	SM - x		x	1,250	-	* Estimated Flow Data	
Plant # 2	15 - -		590**	7		** Based upon one grab sample	
27 SHERMAN	SM - x		Post Oak Creek	270**	-	* Estimated Flow Data	
	16 - -		22,600**	1		** Based upon one grab sample	
28 SHINER	WG - L65-22		Rocky Creek to Lavaca River	1,440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	6 - -		270**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
29 SILSBEE	WG - N40-11		Village Creek	440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	2 - -		290**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
30 SILVERTON	SM - -		Lake	360**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
New	15 - -		360**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow, MGD	STATE		TREATMENT FACILIT	YEAR		
							TEXAS					
							P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9		
SILVERTON	Brisco	-	200	S	0.016*	0.048	CiBo					
Old		-	-	-	-	0.700	-					
SINTON	San Patricio	6,008	4,800	S	0.340*	0.700	SeApCimFoFtrCmEgBo					
SKELLYTOWN	Carson	1,000	700	S	0.065	0.135	ShGiLs					
SLATON	Lubbock	6,568	5,900	S	0.413*	x	LoI					
SMITHVILLE	Bastrop	2,933	2,400	S	0.087*	0.250	CmFtrCmEgDoBo					
SNYDER	Scurry	13,850	13,700	S	1.200*	2.000	SmGmCmFthCmLoDoBo					
SOWERVILLE	Burleson	1,177	700	S	0.080*	0.109	CiLoBo					
SONORA	Sutton	2,619	2,000	S	0.150	0.126	CiLoLs					
SOUR LAKE	Hardin	1,602	800	S	0.050*	0.105	ShCiFtrCpEgBo					
New		-	-	-	-	1.750	-					
SOUR LAKE	Hardin	-	800	S	0.050*	0.105	ApGpAcCpAcCpDcBo					
Old		-	-	-	-	1.500	-					
SOUTH HOUSTON	Harris	7,523	7,500	S	0.800	0.700	S CmFthCmDoEogBo					
		-	-	-	-	11.000	-					
SOUTH SIDE PLACE	Harris	1,282	1,700	S	0.170	0.291	CmFthCmCmEgDoBo					
		-	-	-	-	2.910	-					
SPEARMAN	Hansford	3,555	3,600	S	0.252*	0.200	CiLoLs					
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-					
SPRINGTOWN	Parker	859	860	S	x	0.120	CiLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-					
SPUR	Dickens	2,170	2,000	S	0.184	0.300	ShOhCiFthCpBo					
		-	-	-	-	3.700	-					
STAFFORD	Fort Bend	1,485	600	S	0.060*	0.123	CiFthCmEgBo					
Missouri City		-	-	-	-	2.000	-					
STAMFORD	Jones	5,259	4,450	S	0.312*	0.400	CiFtnBo					
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-					
STANTON	Martin	2,228	2,200	S	0.153	0.066	ShCiLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-					
STEPHENVILLE	Erath	7,359	8,000	S	0.600	1.000	GhCiLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-					
STINNITT	Hutchinson	2,695	1,900	S	0.142	0.105	ShCiLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.700	-					
STOCKDALE	Wilson	1,111	800	S	0.056*	0.100	CiLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-					
STRATFORD	Sherman	1,380	1,600	S	0.113	0.210	ShCiLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-					
SUDAN	Lamb	1,235	1,000	S	0.065	0.180	ShCiLoLs					
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-					
SUGARLAND	Fort Bend	2,802	900	S	0.100*	0.172	ShCiFthCmEgBo					
Hill Plant		-	-	-	-	2.900	-					
SUGARLAND	Fort Bend	-	300	S	0.025*	0.037	ShCiFthCmEgBo					
Quarters Plant		-	-	-	-	0.600	-					
SUGARLAND	Fort Bend	-	1,000	S	0.100*	0.171	ShCiFthCmEgBo					
Southwest		-	-	-	-	2.900	-					
SULPHUR SPRINGS	Hopkins	9,160	7,000	S	0.595	1.500	ShGhCmFthCmEogDorBo					
Old		-	-	-	-	15.000	-					
SULPHUR SPRINGS	Hopkins	-	2,300	S	0.234*	0.600	ShGhCiLoEogBo					
S. E. Side-New		-	-	-	-	10.000	-					
SUNDOWN	Hockley	1,186	1,100	S	0.074	0.140	CiLo					
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-					
SUNRAY	Moore	1,967	2,000	S	0.140*	0.105	ShGhCiLs					
		-	-	-	-	1.750	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR	1962	PAGE	26 of 30				
					TEXAS									
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE								
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			REMARKS				
1 SILVERTON Old	SM - -	15 - -		Lake	180**	2	* Estimated Flow Data							
2 SINTON	WG - x	7 - -		Shiltipin Creek	120**	-	** Based upon one grab sample							
3 SKELLYTOWN	SM - x	15 - -		x	2,340**	7	* Estimated Flow Data							
4 SLATON	WG - -	4 - -		Irrigation no effluent	170**	-	** Based upon one grab sample							
5 SMITHVILLE	WG - C212-1	5 - -		Gasley Creek	760	2								
6 SNYDER	WG - -	5 - -		Land (irrigation)	670	-								
7 SOMERVILLE	WG - x	4 - -		Creek to Brasos River	2,740**	2	* Estimated Flow Data							
8 SONORA	WG - -	10 - -		Land Irrigation	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample							
9 SOUR LAKE New	WG - N30-20	2 - -		Pine Island Bayou	600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data							
10 SOUR LAKE Old	WG - N30-20	2 - -		Pine Island Bayou	60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample							
11 SOUTH HOUSTON	WG - x	3 - -		Sim's Bayou to Galveston Bay	11,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data							
12 SOUTH SIDE PLACE	WG - x	3 - -		Bray's Bayou	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample							
13 SPEARMAN	SM - x	15 - -		x	390**	7	* Estimated Flow Data							
14 SPRINGTOWN	WG - x	3 - -		x	40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample							
15 SPUR	WG - x	4 - -		Spade Draw	2,200	1&								
16 STAFFORD Missouri City	WG - x	4 - -		x	0	5								
17 STAMFORD	WG - x	4 - -		-	150**	7	* Estimated Flow Data							
18 STANTON	WG - -	4 - -		Clear Fork of Brazos River	30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample							
19 STEPHENVILLE	WG - x	4 - -		Land (irrigation)	2,840**	4	* Estimated Flow Data							
20 STINNITT	SM - x	12 - -		Bosque River	740**	-	** Based upon one grab sample							
21 STOCKDALE	WG - G11-131-23	6 - -		Turbox Creek	2,540	1								
22 STRATFORD	SM - x	15 - -		Clifton Branch	18,000	7								
23 SUDAN	WG - -	4 - -		600	60**	-								
24 SUGARLAND Hill Plant	WG - x	4 - -		Turbox Creek	2,800	1&								
25 SUGARLAND Quarters Plant	WG - x	4 - -		Land (irrigation)	1,900	5								
26 SUGARLAND Southwest	WG - x	4 - -		0	410**	7	* Estimated Flow Data							
27 SULPHUR SPRINGS Old	SM - R379-107-75	16 - -		White Oak Creek	80**	-	** Based upon one grab sample							
28 SULPHUR SPRINGS S. E. Side-New	SM - x	16 - -			1,380**	7	* Estimated Flow Data							
29 SUNDOWN	WG - -	4 - -		1,2040	160**	-	** Based upon one grab sample							
30 SUNRAY	SM - -	12 - -		Land (irrigation)	1,080	24								
					0	5								
				Dry water course	1,580**	2	* Estimated Flow Data							
					1,370**	-	** Based upon one grab sample							

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
							TEXAS	1962	
							TREATMENT FACILITIES		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TREATMENT		8
SWEENEY	Brazoria	3,087	2,500	S	0.175*	0.140	ShClFrBo		-
SWEETWATER	Nolan	13,914	11,800	S	0.770	2.000	SoGmCmFthCmDormtBo		-
TAFT	San Patricio	3,463	3,900	S	0.270*	0.225	ClFtrCpBo		-
TAHOKA	Lynn	3,012	2,600	S	0.230*	0.115	ClLoLo		-
TALCO	Titus	1,024	900	S	0.050	0.200	ClBo		-
TAYLOR	Williamson	9,434	9,000	S	0.540	0.704	ShClFtnCmBo		-
TEAGUE	Freestone	2,728	2,700	S	0.189*	0.210	ShClLoBo		-
TEMPLE East	Bell	30,419	24,500	S	4.000	4.000	SmGhCmFthCpLoDorft		-
TEMPLE New	Bell	-	5,500	S	0.800	1.500	SmQmCmFthCmDfrmBo		-
TENAHWA	Shelby	1,097	400	S	0.031*	0.063	ShGhClLoBo		-
TERRELL Plant # 1	Kaufman	13,803	12,200	S	x	0.600	ShGhCmAmCmDorf*		-
TERRELL Plant # 2	Kaufman	-	x	S	0.900	0.960	ShGhCmFthCpDfmbBo		-
* TEXARKANA	Bowie	30,218	42,300	S	4,000*	5.000	SchGmpCmFthCmFthCmEgDfBo		-
TEXAS CITY Plant # 1	Galveston	32,065	25,800	S	2.250*	2.500	ShCmFthCmEcgDfBo		-
TEXAS CITY Plant # 2	Galveston	-	-	S	0.110*	0.800	SeGawCmAnCmEcgDorBo		-
TEXLINE	Dallam	-	1,200	S	-	1.300	-		-
THORNDALE	Milam	995	1,100	S	0.074*	0.070	ShGhCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo		-
THORNTON	Limestone	504	300	S	0.030*	x	Cs		-
THREE RIVERS	Live Oak	1,932	1,300	S	0.050	0.400	ShAaeCmAeEogBo		-
THROCKMORTON	Throckmorton	1,299	1,000	S	0.060	0.199	ShGhClLoBo		-
TIMPSON	Shelby	1,120	900	S	0.060*	0.105	ChGIDoBo		-
TIOGA	Grayson	403	350	S	0.020	0.060	ShGhClBo		-
TIVOLI	Refugio	-	800	S	0.020*	0.050	ClBoLo		-
TOMBALL	Harris	1,713	2,500	S	0.169	x	ApGpAcGpAcCpEogDcBo		-
TOM BEAN	Grayson	-	100	S	0.010*	0.037	GhClLoBo		-
TRINIDAD	Trinity	786	700	S	0.045*	0.128	ShGhClLoBo		-
TRINITY	Trinity	-	-	-	-	2.100	-		-
TRROUP	Smith	1,787	1,400	S	0.100	0.070	GhClFthBo		-
TULIA	Swisher	1,667	1,800	S	0.150*	0.200	ShClFthCpBo		-
TURKEY	Hall	4,410	4,400	S	0.330*	0.200	ShClFthCpBo		-
		813	600	S	0.420*	0.050	ClLs		-
				-	-	1.000	-		-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE				YEAR	
TEXAS				1962	PAGE 27 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min. Sub.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE 10 10a 11	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs 13 14	REMARKS 15
					UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	SWEENEY	WG -	x	San Bernard River	690**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data
		4 -	-		560**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
1	SWEETWATER	WG -	-	Land (irrigation)	12,100	7	
		4 -	-		0	-	
3	TAFT	WG -	-	Tidewater	90**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data
		7 -	-		10**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
4	TAHORA	WG -	-	Land (irrigation)	330**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		4 -	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
5	TALCO	SM -	R379-160-5	Creek to Sulphur River	10,800	2&	
		16 -	-		2,820	5	
6	TAYLOR	WG -	x	Dry Creek to	x	7	
		4 -	-	Brazos River	1,200	-	
7	TEAGUE	WG -	x	x	200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4 -	-		10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
8	TEMPLE East	WG -	x	Knob Creek	49,000	7	
		4 -	-		2,940	-	
9	TEMPLE New	WG -	x	Knob Creek	10,600	7	
		4 -	-		590	-	
10	TENAHU	WG -	x	x	220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		1 -	-		10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
11	TERRELL Plant # 1	WG -	T386-39-17	Kings Fork	x	7	* Plant on standby status
		3 -	-		x	-	
12	TERRELL Plant # 2	WG -	T386-39-17	Kings Fork	11,000	7	
		3 -	-		1,010	-	
13	TEXARKANA	SM -	x	Nix Creek	22,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		16 -	-		1,570**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
14	TEXAS CITY Plant # 1	WG -	-	Bay (tidewater)	8,850**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		3 -	-		1,320**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
15	TEXAS CITY Plant # 2	WG -	x	x	380**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3 -	-		160**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
6	TEXLINE	SM -	x	Rita Blanca Creek to	80**	5	* Estimated Flow Data
		12 -	-	Canadian River	80**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	THORNDALE	WG -	x	Brushy Creek	610**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		4 -	-		320**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
8	THORNTON	WG -	x	x	145**	-	* Estimated Flow Data
		4 -	-		220**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
9	THREE RIVERS	WG -	x	x	x	-	
0	THROCKMORTON	WG -	x	-	x	-	
		4 -	-	South Elm Creek	x	-	
1	TIMPSON	WG -	x	x	145**	2	
		2 -	-		70**	-	* Estimated Flow Data
							** Based upon one grab sample
1	TIOGA	WG -	T506-59-11	Jordan Creek to	350	2&	
		3 -	-	Trinity River	60	5	
1	TIVOLI	WG -	x	x	370**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6 -	-		25**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
1	TOMBALL	WG -	x	Creek to Lake Houston	x	7	
		3 -	-		30	-	
1	TOM BEAN	WG -	-	Dry water course	80**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3 -	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
1	TRINIDAD	WG -	x	Trinity River	90**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3 -	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
1	TRINITY	WG -	T193	Trinity River	1,400E	2&	
		2 -	-		600E	5	
1	TROUP	WG -	N126-30-9	Caney Creek to	740**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		2 -	-	Angelina River	60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
1	TULIA	SM -	R1124-40	Middle Tule Creek	2,750**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		15 -	-		970**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
1	TURKEY	SM -	R974-110-15	Turkey Creek to North	550**	2&	* Estimated Flow Data
		15 -	-	Pease River	550**	5	** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE		
							TEXAS					
							Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
TYLER	Smith	-	15,000	S	1.500*	3,000	SeGmwCmFthCmEogDermftTmBo					
North Side Plant		-	-	-	-	30,000	-					
TYLER	Smith	-	15,000	S	1.500*	3,000	SeGmwCmFthCmEogDermftBoTon					
South Side Plant		-	-	-	-	30,000	-					
UNIVERSITY PARK	Dallas	23,202	(23,000)	S	x	-	See Dallas Main Plant					
		-	-	-	-	-						
UVALDE	Uvalde	10,293	8,000	S	0.500*	0.750	ShCmLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	12,500	-					
VALLEY MILLS	Bosque	1,061	1,000	S	0.060	0.025	ShClFtnBo					
		-	-	-	-	0.350	-					
VAN	Van Zandt	1,103	1,100	S	0.070*	0.070	ShGhCiFthCpBo					
		-	-	-	-	0.950	-					
VAN ALSTYNE	Grayson	1,608	1,600	S	0.100*	0.210	ShGhCimFthLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	3,500	-					
VAN HORN	Culberson	1,953	1,955	S	0.177	x	Lo					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
VEGA	Oldham	658	600	S	0.044*	0.098	ShGhCiLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	1,600	-					
VENUS	Johnson	324	300	S	0.020*	x	CeFoLs					
		-	-	-	-	x	-					
VERNON	Wilbarger	12,141	12,200	S	1.250	1,200	ShGhCiFtrCpBo					
		-	-	-	-	15,000	-					
VICTORIA	Victoria	33,047	36,000	S	2.500*	2,700	SeGhGpFtrCpFtrCpEgDfrBo					
		-	-	-	-	45,000	-					
VIBOR - Orange Co. Housing Authority	Orange	4,938	4,200	S	0.273	0.360	CimFtrCmBo					
* WACO	McLennan	97,808	100,000	S	10.500	11,700	SmGmwCmFtrCmEgDormfls					
		-	-	-	-	138,00	-					
WAELDER	Gonzales	1,270	960	S	0.070*	0.060	CiLs					
		-	-	-	-	1,000	-					
WAKE VILLAGE	Bowie	1,140	1,000	S	0.070*	0.150	ShGhCmFthCmDoBo					
		-	-	-	-	3,000	-					
WALLER	Waller	900	600	S	0.040*	0.075	CiLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	1,250	-					
WALLIS	Austin	1,800	400	S	0.030*	0.105	ShGhCiFthCpBo					
		-	-	-	-	1,750	-					
WASKOM	Harrison	1,336	1,200	S	0.070	0.112	ShCiLs					
		-	-	-	-	1,900	-					
WAKAHACHIE	Ellis	12,749	11,800	S	0.850*	0.960	SmCmFtrCpDomBo					
		-	-	-	-	12,000	-					
WEATHERFORD	Parker	9,759	8,500	S	0.700	1,200	SeGmAaCmEogDoBo					
		-	-	-	-	15,000	-					
WEIMER	Colorado	2,006	1,500	S	0.090	0.175	ShG CiLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	2,500	-					
WELLINGTON	Collingsworth	3,137	2,600	S	0.185	0.210	ShCiLoLs					
		-	-	-	-	3,500	-					
WESLACO	Hidalgo	15,649	10,500	S	0.740*	1,500	ShGhCmFtrCmLo					
		-	-	-	-	15,000	-					
WEST	McLennan	2,352	1,700	S	0.128*	0.078	CiLoBo					
		-	-	-	-	1,300	-					
WEST COLUMBIA	Brazoria	2,947	2,800	S	0.195*	0.225	ShGhCimFthCmEgBo					
		-	-	-	-	3,600	-					
WEST ORANGE	Orange	4,848	5,000	S	0.400*	0.569	ShCimBo					
Orange Co.-WCID # 2		-	-	-	-	7,000	-					
WESTOVER HILLS	Tarrant	307	(100)	x	0.002	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant					
		-	-	-	-	-						
W. UNIVERSITY PLACE	Harris	14,628	16,700	S	0.800	1,300	SeGmFaAaCmDoBo					
		-	-	-	-	20,000	-					
WESTNORTH	Tarrant	3,321	(1,200)	S	x	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant					
		-	-	-	-	-						

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min. Sub.	WATER, COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 28 of 30		
				TEXAS					
				P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
					Dis- charge Abatement Needs		REMARKS		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
TILER	WG -	N381-9	Butler Creek	46,300	1				
North Side Plant	2 -	-		9,900	-				
TILER	WG -	x	x	5,880**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
South Side Plant	2 -	-	-	1,100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
UNIVERSITY PARK	WG -	-	Trinity River	-	-				
	3 -	-		-	-				
UVALDE	WG -	-	Land (irrigation)	3,920**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	7 -	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
VALLEY MILLS	WG -	x	Bosque River	x	2				
	4 -	-		x	-				
VAN	WG -	N410	Neches River	750**	1	* Estimated Flow Data			
	2 -	-		220**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
VAN ALSTYNE	WG -	T460-41-15	Sister Grove Creek	490**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	3 -	-22		80**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
VAN HORN	WG -	-	Land (irrigation)	2,170	2				
	10 -	-		0	-				
VEDA	SM -	-	Dry water course	520**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	12 -	-		340**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
VENUS	WG -	T372-14-59-	Dry Creek to North Fork	250**	4	* Estimated Flow Data			
	3 -	10	Chambers Creek	150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
VERNON	SM -	R974-12	Pease River	19,600	1				
	15 -	-		5,830	-				
Victoria	WG -	050	Guadalupe River	16,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	6 -	-		1,470**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
WIDOR - Orange Co. housing Authority	WG -	x	x	6,000	7				
	1 -	-		175	-				
WACO	WG -	x	Brazos River	144,000	1				
	4 -	-		15,500	-				
WELDER	WG -	G148-19-8	Baldridge Creek	200**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data			
	6 -	-		200**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
WILL VILLAGE	SM -	x	Tributary to	290**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	16 -	-	Sulphur River	290**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
WILLER	WG -	x	x	120**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	4 -	-		10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
WILLIS	WG -	x	x	250**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	4 -	-		15**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
WILKOM	SM -	x	No discharge (percolation)	1,030	2				
	16 -	-		0	-				
WAXAHACHIE	WG -	T372-14-31-	Waxahachie Creek	7,500**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	3 -	22		630**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
WATHERORD	WG -	T506-53-23	Town Creek to	x	7				
	3 -	-11	Clear Fork	360	-				
WIMER	WG -	x	x	x	x				
	5 -	-		x	-				
WILLINGTON	SM -	-	Lnd (irrigation)	7,060	1				
	15 -	-		0	-				
WILLAGO	WG -	x	Floodway to	2,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	10 -	-	Leguna Madre	540**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
WIST	WG -	x	Tributary of Brazos River	500**	1	* Estimated Flow Data			
	4 -	-		203*	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
W ST COLUMBIA	WG -	x	Tributary to Brazos River	760**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	4 -	-		130**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
W ST ORANGE ange Co.-WCID # 2	WG -	x	x	2,650**	2	* Estimated Flow Data			
	1 -	-		1,370**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
W STOVER HILLS	WG -	-	West Fork of	-	-				
	3 -	-	Trinity River	-	-				
W UNIVERSITY PLACE	WG -	x	Brays Bayou	x	7				
	3 -	-		x	-				
W STWORTH	WG -	-	West Fork of	-	-				
	3 -	-	Trinity River	-	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE		
							TEXAS					
							Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			
WHARTON	Wharton	5,734	8,800	S	0.500*	0.700	SmCmFthCmEgDeBo					
WHARTON COUNTY WCID # 1	Wharton	-	-	S	0.028	10,000 0.070	-					
WHEELER	Wheeler	1,174	1,290	S	0.090	1.200 0.105	CILoBo					
WHITE DEER	Carson	1,057	800	S	0.059	1.750 0.105	ShCILoBo					
WHITEFACE	Cochran	535	400	S	0.030*	1.250 0.076	ShCILoBo					
WHITESBORO	Grayson	2,485	2,200	S	0.216	3,200 0.192	ShCILoBo					
WHITE SETTLEMENT	Tarrant	11,513	(860)	S	x	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant					
WHITEWRIGHT	Grayson	1,315	300	S	0.030	0.150 0.080	CIBo					
WHITNEY	Hill	1,050	900	S	0.050*	1.500 0.076	CILoBo					
WICHITA FALLS New	Wichita	101,724	60,000	S	5,000	5,000 60,000	ShOhCIFtrGpEgBo					
WICHITA FALLS Old	Wichita	-	35,000	S	3,000	3,000 35,000	ShGhCIFtnCpEgLo					
WILLIS	Montgomery	975	500	S	0.025*	1.600 0.100	CIFthGpE Bo					
WILLS POINT	Van Zandt	2,281	2,100	S	0.150	3,000 0.210	ShGhCILoBo					
WILMER	Dallas	1,785	2,000	S	0.088*	2,000 0.122	ShGhCILoBo					
WINK	Winkler	1,863	1,764	S	0.123	3,000 0.126	CILoBo					
WINNIE-STORELL Trinity Bay Cons. D.	Chambers	3,295	2,500	S	0.105*	1.900 0.112	ScCimFtrCmE Bo					
WINNSBORO	Wood	2,675	2,500	S	0.160*	3,800 0.320	ShGhCmFthCmLoDeBo					
WINTERS	Runnels	3,266	2,800	S	0.200	3,000 0.210	CILoLo					
WOLFE CITY	Hunt	1,317	1,000	S	0.079	3,100 0.186	ShGhCimLoBo					
WOLFORTH	Lubbock	597	500	S	0.038*	1,700 0.105	ShCILoBo					
WOODSBORO	Refugio	2,081	x	S	x	3,500 0.245	CILoBo					
WOODVILLE	Tyler	1,920	1,700	S	0.135	1,400 0.085	ShGhCILoBo					
WORTHAM North	Freestone	1,087	700	S	0.045	4,000 0.420	Ci					
WORTHAM South	Freestone	-	-	S	0.002*	x x	Cs					
WYLIE	Collin	1,804	1,800	S	0.060*	10,000 0.700	ScCimFtrBo					
YOAKUM	DeWitt-Lavaca	5,761	4,090	S	x	1,000 10,000	ShGmFthCmEgD B					
YORKTOWN	DeWitt	2,527	2,200	S	0.154*	3,000 0.210	CmFtrGpDfrmBo					
ZAPATA	Zapata	2,031	1,200	S	0.100*	2,300 0.140	ShCpFtrLoDeBo					
ALAMO HEIGHTS County Hospital	Bexar	-	400	S	0.060	0.400 0.060	ShGhCpAcCpAcCpEgDeBo					
ANAHUAC-Chambers Co. Memorial Hospital	Chambers	-	50	S	0.006	0.075 0.011	CpAcCpAcCpE DeBo					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	YEAR	1962	PAGE 29 of 30
					Maj. Min.	Sub.	UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE	
9		10	101	11			12	13	14
									15
1	WHARTON	WG	-	C66	Colorado River		250**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-			75**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
2	WHARTON COUNTY WCID # 1	WG	-	x	x		270	7	
		5	-	-	-		45	-	
3	WHEELER	SM	-	x	Sweetwater Creek	x	5		
		15	-	-		x	-		
4	WHITE DEER	SM	-	x	x		1,120	28	
		15	-	-	-		220	5	
5	WHITEFACE	WG	-	-	No discharge (percolation)		520**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-			55	-	** Based upon one grab sample
6	WHITESBORO	SM	-	R720-20	Mineral Creek to Lake Texoma		3,180	18	
		15	-	-			640	5	
7	WHITE SETTLEMENT	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	-	-	-	
		3	-	-			-		
8	WHITEWRIGHT	SM	-	R664-25	Bois D'Arc Creek		2,520	28	
		15	-	-			700	5	
9	WHITNEY	WG	-	x	Wash Creek to Whitney Reservoir		560**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-			370**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
10	WICHITA FALLS New	SM	-	R907-53	Wichita River		59,900	7	
		15	-	-			7,350	-	
11	WICHITA FALLS Old	SM	-	R907-52	Wichita River		35,300	7	
		15	-	-			2,350	-	
12	WILLIS	WG	-	x	Creek to San Jacinto River		90**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-			10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
13	WILLS POINT	WG	-	T386-24-22	Ferris Fork		3,170	7	
		3	-	-			160	-	
14	WILMER	WG	-	x	x		520**	7	
		3	-	-	-		50**	-	
15	WINK	WG	-	-	Piaya Lake		1,450	5	
		8	-	-			480	-	
16	WINNIE-STOWELL Trinity Bay Cons. D.	WG	-	x	Bayou to Gulf		670**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-			5**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	WINNSBORO	WG	-	x	Indian Creek		900**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-			240**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
8	WINTERS	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)		2,160	7	
		5	-	-			0	-	
9	WOLFE CITY	SM	-	x	Tributary to Sulphur River	x	7		
		16	-	-		x	-		
0	WOLLFORTH	WG	-	x	x		440**	28	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-	-		330**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
1	WOODSBORO	WG	-	x	Dry Creek to Mission River	x	x		
		7	-	-		x	-		
2	WOODVILLE	WG	-	N40-27-24	Town Branch		2,120	1	
		2	-	-			1,160	-	
3	WORTHAM North	WG	-	T347-36-3	Wolf Creek		1,480	28	
		3	-	-			600	4	
4	WORTHAM South	WG	-	x	x		60**	28	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-	-		10**	4	** Based upon one grab sample
5	WYLIE	WG	-	T460-29-10	Muddy Creek		500**	28	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-			140**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
6	YOAKUM	WG	-	L48-25	Bushy Creek to Lavaca River		4,090E	7	
		6	-	-			360E	-	
7	YORKTOWN	WG	-	G36-41-15	Yorktown Creek		1,510**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-			420**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
8	ZAPATA	WG	-	x	Rio Grande		730**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-	-			35**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
9	ALAMO HEIGHTS County Hospital	WG	-	x	Branch of San Antonio River	x	7		
		6	-	-		x	-		
10	ANAHUAC-Chambers Co. Memorial Hospital	WG	-	-	Bay	x	7		
		3	-	-		x	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	STATE		YEAR	PAGE		
					TEXAS					
					Des'd For	Average Daily Flow MGD				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
ATASCOCITA Country Club	Harris	x	x	S	x	0.125 1.700	SchCmAmCpEogDoBo	-		
AUSTIN State Farm Colony	Travis	1,200	1,200	S	0.072 -	0.138 2.000	ShCiFtrCmLoBo	-		
BARGER J.M.Huber Camp	Hutchinson	400	400	S	0.028	0.070 1.000	CIB	-		
BAYTOWN Hospital Plant*	Harris	x	x	S	x	x	CpAcCpAcCpDoBo	-		
BURNET	Burnet	100	100	S	0.006	0.035 0.500	ShCpAcCpAcCpDoBo	-		
Buckners Boy Ranch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
COLLEGE STATION Texas A & M College	Brazos	-	10,000	S	1.000	0.800 10.000	ShGhCmFthCmFrDoBo	-		
FORT WORTH Amon Carter Field	Tarrant	-	x	S	0.061	0.500 5.000	ShGhCmFtrCmEgDfmBo	-		
GAINESVILLE St. School for Girls	Cooke	270	270	S	0.020	0.020 0.300	ShGhCiFtrBo	-		
GALVESTON Municipal Airport	Galveston	-	10,000	S	1.000	0.360 4.500	ShCmFthCmEgDoBo	-		
GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Plt #1	Coryell	-	1,400	S	0.200	0.280 4.000	ShCiFtnBo	-		
GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Plt #2	Coryell	-	x	S	x	0.105 1.500	ShCiLoBo*	-		
GONZALES Warm Springs Fdtn.	Gonzales	-	-	250	0.025	0.045 0.800	ShGhCiFtrCiEgBo	-		
KEENE Southwest Jr. Col.	Johnson	-	-	500	0.025	0.025 0.500	CelO	-		
MC KNIGHT State Hospital	Tom Green	700	700	S	0.070	0.100	ShCiFtnLoBo	-		
MEXIA State School	Limestone	2,100	2,100	S	0.147	x x	ShGhCiLoBo	-		
MYDLAND Odessa Airport Term.	Midland	x	x	S	0.100	0.500 7.000	ShCmAoCmAcCmDomBo	-		
MISSION Tuberculosis Hosp.	Hidalgo	x	x	x	x	x	x	-		
NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 1	Nueces	x	x	x	x	0.028	CpAcCpAcCpDoBo	-		
NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 2	Nueces	x	x	S	x	x	*CpAcCpAcCpDoBo	-		
PRairie View State College	Waller	-	-	3,200	0.220	0.337 4.500	ShGhCmAmCmDoBo	-		
SAN ANTONIO Airport Plant	Bexar	-	-	200	0.014	x x	CiFtrCmEgBo	-		
SAN ANTONIO Slick Airways	Bexar	x	x	S	x	x	ShCiFtrC Eh	-		
SAN ANTONIO State Hospital	Bexar	x	x	S	x	x	ShCiFtEhD B	-		
SUGARLAND Prison Farm # 2	Fort Bend	x	x	S	x	x	x	-		
TOM GREEN Sanatorium	Tom Green	1,000	1,000	S	x	x	Ftr	-		
VERNON - Wichita Falls State Hospital	Wilbarger	500	500	S	0.040	0.070 1.200	ShGhCiFtrCpEogBo	-		
WACO Airport Plant	Mc Lennan	-	-	75	0.002	0.360 6.000	ShCmAoCmAcCmEgDoBo	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN Maj. Min.	WATER- COURSE MILEAGE Sub.	DISCHARGE TO	STATE		YEAR 1962	PAGE 30 of 30		
					TEXAS					
					P.E. (BOD)	UN- TREATED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1 ATASCOCITA Country Club	WG - -	3	- -	Lake Houston	x	7				
2 AUSTIN State Farm Colony	WG - -	5	- -	Irrigation no effluent	x	2,650	7			
3 BARGER J. W. Huber Camp	SM - x	12	- -	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	x	0	-			
4 BAYTOWN Hospital Plant*	WG - x	3	- -	Goose Creek	x	7	*Plant in standby status			
5 BURNET Buckner Boy Ranch	WG - x	5	- -	Dry Creek to Colorado River	x	7				
6 COLLEGE STATION Texas A&M College	WG - x	4	- -	Creek to Brazos River	x	4,650	1			
7 FORT WORTH Amon Carter Field	WG - x	3	- -	Greek to West Fork Trinity River	x	930	-			
8 GAINESVILLE St. School for Girls	WG - x	3	- -	Dry water course	x	850	7			
9 GALVESTON Municipal Airport	WG - -	3	- -	Galveston Bay	x	15	-			
10 GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Plt #1	WG - x	4	- -	Creak to Leon River	x	50	2			
11 GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Plt #2	WG - x	4	- -	Creek to Leon River	x	0	-			
12 GONZALES Warm Springs Fdt'n	WG - x	6	- -	Creek to San Marcos River	x	24	* Under construction			
13 KEENE Southwest Jr. Col.	WG - x	3	- -	Dry Creek	x	5				
14 MC KNIGHT State Hospital	WG - x	5	- -	Land-irrigation	x	7				
15 MEXIA State School	WG - x	4	- -	Branch of Navasota River	x	6,860	7			
16 MIDLAND Odessa Airport Term.	WG - C770-43	5	- -	Beals Creek	x	0				
17 MISSION Tuberculosis Hosp.	WG - x	10	- -	x	x	1,480	7			
18 NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 1	WG - x	7	- -	x	x	110	-			
19 NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 2	WG - x	7	- -	x	x	100	7			
20 PRAIRIE VIEW State College	WG - x	4	- -	x	x	10	-			
21 SAN ANTONIO Airport Plant	WG - x	6	- -	Branch of San Antonio River	x	7				
22 SAN ANTONIO Slice Airways	WG - x	6	- -	x	x	430	-			
23 SAN ANTONIO State Hospital	WG - CII-225	6	- -	San Antonio River	x	140	7			
24 SUGARLAND Prison Farm # 2	WG - x	4	- -	x	x	5	-			
25 TOM GREEN Sanatorium	WG - -	5	- -	Irrigation and lagoons	x	1,000B	1&			
26 VERNON - Wichita Falls State Hospital	SM - x	15	- -	Creek to Wichita River	x	0	5			
27 WACO Airport Plant	WG - x	4	- -	Branch Bosque River	x	590	7			
					x	50	-			
					x	7	-			

* Not in use at present

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	30a of 30

T E X A S

<u>Community or facility providing sewer service</u>	<u>Communities and/or facilities served</u>
BELLMEAD	McClellan Co. WCID #3
BROWNWOOD	Early
DALLAS-MAIN PLANT	Arlington Cockrell Hill Fruitdale University Park
DALLAS-TRINITY RIVER AUTHORITY PLANT	Farmers Branch Grand Prairie Irving
DALLAS-WHITE ROCK PLANT	Highland Park Richardson (part)
LUFKIN	Kelty's
RICHLAND HILLS-PLANT #2	Hurst North Richland Hills
ROBSTOWN	San Pedro
FORT WORTH-RIVERSIDE PLANT	Benbrook (part) Edge Cliff Village Lake Worth Village River Oaks Sancon Park Westover Hills Westworth White Settlement
GARLAND-PLANT #2	Richardson (part)
LACY-LAKEVIEW	Northcrest
SAN ANTONIO	Alamo Hgts.
TEXARKANA	Texarkana, Arkansas
WACO	Beverly Hills Lacy-Lakeview Northcrest (thru Lacy-Lakeview)

